

# **VIRGINIA PRE-TRIAL DATA PROJECT:**



## **DATA CODEBOOK**

*October 2017 Project Dataset*

**Published by the Virginia State Crime Commission, September 2021**

## Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Data Codebook

The purpose of this data codebook is to provide detailed information on each variable included in the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: October 2017 Cohort*.

The data contained within the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project* dataset is a compilation of information and variables provided by numerous state and local government agencies across Virginia. Such data reflects the inherent strengths and limitations of each of these different data sources. The government agencies that provided data for the *Project* include:

1. Supreme Court of Virginia, Office of the Executive Secretary
  - ✓ eMagistrate System
  - ✓ Circuit, General District, and Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Case Management Systems
2. Alexandria Circuit Court
  - ✓ Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management System
3. Fairfax County Circuit Court
  - ✓ Fairfax County Circuit Court Case Management System
4. Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
  - ✓ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC)
5. Virginia State Police
  - ✓ Central Criminal Records Exchange (CCRE)
6. Virginia Department of Corrections
  - ✓ Corrections Information System (CORIS)
7. Virginia Compensation Board
  - ✓ Local Inmate Data System (LIDS)

## ***WORKING DEFINITIONS***

### **PRE-TRIAL PERIOD:**

**Definition:** the various stages of a criminal case from the time a defendant is charged with an offense until the final disposition (trial and/or sentencing) of the matter.

### **CONTACT EVENT:**

**Definition:** a contact event includes all charges against a defendant in the same jurisdiction on the same day and having the same CBR number. In the eMagistrate System, CBR stands for “Commit, Bond, Release” and refers to any one of these bail processes. Data is based on individuals. For individuals having more than one contact event during the month of October 2017, data captures the earliest contact event only. For defendants charged with multiple offenses on the same day where the offenses were to be heard in different courts (e.g., domestic assault and battery charge in J&DR District Court and an assault and battery of a law enforcement officer charge in General District/Circuit Court), records were grouped by court and retained as separate events.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source (i.e., summons and direct indictments), the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

### **BAIL:**

**Definition:** the pretrial release of a person from custody upon the terms and conditions specified by order of an appropriate judicial officer.

### **BOND:**

**Definition:** the posting by a person or their surety of a written promise to pay a specific sum, secured or unsecured, ordered by an appropriate judicial officer as a condition of bail to assure performance of the terms and conditions contained in the recognizance.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type and the bond type at release was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff

next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

**Notes:** the dataset only captures the bond type at initial contact and at ultimate release (if released). The dataset does not capture any modifications to the bond type or bond conditions in between the initial contact and ultimate release (if released). In a small number of cases, more than one type of bond was ordered for the charges in a defendant's October 2017 contact event. In such instances, a hierarchy was applied to select the most restrictive type of bond ordered. From most restrictive to least restrictive: secured, unsecured, personal recognizance, summons.

#### **SUMMONS:**

**Definition:** the release of the defendant by a law enforcement officer or magistrate after providing the defendant with written notice of a time and place to appear and receiving a written promise by the defendant to appear.

**Source:** OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

#### **PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE (PR) BOND:**

**Definition:** the release of the defendant after the defendant makes a written promise to appear before the court and abide by any terms of release.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type and the bond type at release was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

## **UNSECURED BOND:**

**Definition:** the release of the defendant after the defendant makes a written promise to pay a specific sum, without actually paying such specific sum; however, if the defendant fails to appear before the court, the defendant may be liable for the monetary amount of the bond.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type and the bond type at release was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

## **SECURED BOND:**

**Definition:** the release of the defendant after either the defendant or their surety posts a written promise to pay a specific sum. This can include a deposit of cash or a solvent surety (such as a bail bondsman, family member, or friend) who agrees to enter into the obligation for the bond amount.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type and the bond type at release was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

## **HELD WITH SECURED BOND (ENTIRE PRE-TRIAL PERIOD):**

**Definition:** a judicial officer ordered that the defendant be detained subject to certain conditions of release, including a secured bond, and neither the defendant nor their surety posted a written promise to pay a specific sum in order to secure the defendant's release. \* This variable is referred to as "detained on secured bond for entire pre-trial period" in the main body of the report.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

**HELD WITHOUT BOND (DENIED BAIL):**

**Definition:** a judicial officer ordered that the defendant be detained without any conditions of release.

**Source:** the primary source of the initial bond type was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the bond type at release was not identified within the eMagistrate System, staff next attempted to identify the bond type within the Compensation Board's LIDS database, followed by the Court Case Management Systems, and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release (if released).

**WHETHER DEFENDANT RECEIVED PRETRIAL SERVICES AGENCY SUPERVISION:**

**Definition:** measured by whether the defendant received pretrial services agency supervision as a condition of bond during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** the dataset captures whether the defendant actually received pretrial services agency supervision during the pre-trial period. If a defendant was ordered to undergo pretrial services agency supervision as a condition of bond, but the defendant never reported to the pretrial services agency, that defendant did not receive pretrial services agency supervision.

## DEFENDANT DEMOGRAPHICS

### 1. Internal Study Identification Number (InternalStudyID)

**Definition:** Measured as the internal study identification number assigned to each individual defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination.

**Notes:** None.

### 2. Internal REQ REC# (REQ\_REC#)

**Definition:** Measured as the internal request number assigned to each individual defendant for the Virginia State Police (VSP) record request.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination.

**Notes:** None.

### 3. Sex of Defendant (Defendant\_Sex)

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded sex of the defendant at the time of October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
Female	F
Male	M
Unknown	U

#### 4. Race of Defendant (Defendant\_Race)

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded race of the defendant at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** The Virginia State Police uses the race codes standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC). While the OES Court Case Management Systems have the capacity to capture the Hispanic ethnicity, NCIC rules of classification categorize the Hispanic ethnicity within the White racial category. As such, individuals of Hispanic ethnicity are included within the White racial category.

Label	Code
Asian or Pacific Islander	A
Black	B
American Indian or Alaskan Native	I
Unknown	U
White	W

#### Birthdate (Defendant\_Birthdate)

**Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.**

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded birthdate of the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The information provided to staff from the eMagistrate System only contained a scramble key for each defendant’s key identifying information (name, date of birth, social security number). The full birthdate of each defendant was obtained from the OES Court Case Management Systems, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems after matching between the two systems. The contact date was obtained from the OES eMagistrate System.



## **5. Birth Year (Defendant\_BirthYear)**

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded birth year of the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The information provided to staff from the eMagistrate System only contained a scramble key for each defendant's key identifying information (name, date of birth, social security number). The full birthdate of each defendant was obtained from the OES Court Case Management Systems, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems after matching between the two systems. The contact date was obtained from the OES eMagistrate System.

## **6. Age of Defendant (Defendant\_Age)**

**Definition:** Measured based upon the recorded birthdate of the defendant at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The information provided to staff from the eMagistrate System only contained a scramble key for each defendant's key identifying information (name, date of birth, social security number). The full birthdate of each defendant was obtained from the OES Court Case Management Systems, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems after matching between the two systems. The contact date was obtained from the OES eMagistrate System.

## **7. Cohort Age Group (Defendant\_AgeGroup)**

**Definition:** Measured as the age group classification of defendants at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The information provided to staff from the eMagistrate System only contained a scramble key for each defendant’s key identifying information (name, date of birth, social security number). The full birthdate of each defendant was obtained from the OES Court Case Management Systems, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems after matching between the two systems. The contact date was obtained from the OES eMagistrate System.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
15-17 years of age	1
18-25 years of age	2
26-35 years of age	3
36-45 years of age	4
46-55 years of age	5
56-65 years of age	6
Over 65 years of age	7
Unknown/missing	9

#### **8. Age at Current Arrest (Defendant\_AgeatCurrentArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as the age of the defendant at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The information provided to staff from the eMagistrate System only contained a scramble key for each defendant’s key identifying information (name, date of birth, social security number). The full birthdate of each defendant was obtained from the OES Court Case Management Systems, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems after matching between the two systems. The contact date was obtained from the OES eMagistrate System.

**9. Attorney Type Assigned at Case Closure (Defendant\_AttorneyTypeAtCaseClosure)**

**Definition:** Measured as the type of defense attorney assigned to the defendant at case closure.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
None/no information	0
Appointed (court-appointed)	1
Public defender	2
Both court appointed and public defender	3
Retained by defendant	4
Waived	5
Court designation not to impose jail time	6
Unknown, all dispositions for October 2017 contact event found in non-CMS sources	9
Unknown, charge disposition record not found or individual was excluded due to lack of criminal history records	99

**10. Indigency Status (Defendant\_IndigencyStatus)**

**Definition:** Measured as a proxy indicator of whether defendant was indigent.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal calculation based upon the “Defendant\_AttorneyTypeAtCaseClosure” variable.

**Notes:** This variable does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to case closure. The variable also does not capture instances where the defendant would otherwise qualify as indigent pursuant to Virginia Code § 19.2-159 but had a retained attorney who provided services with costs paid by another entity or where the attorney represented the defendant pro bono. Furthermore, this variable does not capture instances where the defendant would otherwise qualify as indigent pursuant to Virginia Code § 19.2-159, but where jail time was waived such that the defendant was no longer entitled to be represented by counsel.

This variable was calculated by combining defendants assigned a public defender, court appointed attorney, or both a court-appointed and public defender at case closure for at least one charge in their October 2017 contact event.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not indigent	0
Indigent (at least one charge in the October 2017 contact event indicated indigent status)	1
Unknown, all dispositions for October 2017 contact event found in non-CMS sources	9

### **11. Zip Code (Defendant\_RecordedZipCode\_eMag)**

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded residential zip code of the defendant at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

### **12. Virginia Residency Status (Defendant\_VirginiaResidencyStatus)**

**Definition:** Measured based upon the recorded residential zip code of the defendant and whether the recorded zip code was within Virginia or outside of Virginia.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

## PRE-TRIAL RELEASE STATUS AND BOND INFORMATION

### 13. Whether Defendant Was Released During Pre-trial Period

#### (WhetherDefendantWasReleasedPretrial)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was released during the pre-trial period before final disposition.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board's Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

**Notes:** Release was determined based on the date that the DC-330 was issued. If the DC-330 date was missing, it was assumed the magistrate had not released the individual on the charges in the decision event. The accused may have been released directly by the court, or the charge *nolle prosequi*, dismissed, or the accused found not guilty. However, the data does not have sufficient information to determine such cases. LIDS was used to cross-validate release information and fill in any gaps not identified by the OES eMagistrate System.

Label	Code
Not released	0
Released	1
Unclear	9

### 14. Pre-Trial Release Date (PretrialReleaseDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the pre-trial release date of the defendant (if released).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board's Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

**Notes:** This variable is based upon the date the DC-330 (recognizance) was issued as recorded in the OES eMagistrate System.

## 15. Days Between Contact Event and Pre-Trial Release

### (DaysBetweenContactEventAndPretrialRelease)

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days between the October 2017 contact event date and the pre-trial release date if released.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board's Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

**Notes:** Time until release was calculated as the number of days between the date the DC-352 (commitment order) was issued and the date the DC-330 (recognizance) was issued. If the DC-352 was not issued (date of DC-352 is missing), then it was assumed the individual was released the same day. When the time between the DC-352 and DC-330 was negative, the result was recoded as missing. The Compensation Board's LIDS was used to verify release information and fill in any gaps not identified by the OES eMagistrate System. An individual who was brought before a magistrate for a bond hearing in the evening and released the next morning (i.e., less than 24 hours later), is scored as having been released on Day 1.

## 16. Pretrial Release Type - Version 1 (PretrialReleaseType1)

**Definition:** Measured as classification of pretrial release type with detail – version 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on combining two variables: "BondTypeAtRelease\_v1" and "WhetherDefendantReceivedPretrialServicesAgencySuperv\_PTCC".

Label	Code
Not released pretrial	0
Personal recognizance without pretrial services agency supervision	1
Summons without pretrial services agency supervision	2
Unsecured bond without pretrial services agency supervision	3
Secured bond without pretrial services agency supervision	4
Personal recognizance with pretrial services agency supervision	5
Summons with pretrial services agency supervision	6
Unsecured bond with pretrial services agency supervision	7
Secured bond with pretrial services agency supervision	8
Cannot determine bond type (insufficient information, bond type at release unclear)	9

### 17. Pretrial Release Type – Version 2 (MASTER\_PretrialReleaseType\_2ndVersion)

**Definition:** Measured as classification of pretrial release type with detail – version 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on combining two variables: "BondTypeAtRelease\_v1" and "WhetherDefendantReceivedPretrialServicesAgencySuperv\_PTCC".

**Notes:** Personal recognizance bond and unsecured bond were combined.

Label	Code
Not released pretrial	0
Personal recognizance or unsecured Bond without pretrial services agency supervision	1
Summons without pretrial services agency supervision	2
Secured bond without pretrial services agency supervision	3
Personal recognizance or unsecured bond with pretrial services agency supervision	4
Special case: summons with pretrial services agency supervision	5
Secured bond with pretrial services agency supervision	6
Cannot determine bond type (insufficient information, bond type at release unclear)	9

### 18. Bond Type at Initial Contact (BondTypeAtInitialContact)

**Definition:** Measured as the initial bail determination at the defendant's October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** In a small number of cases, the defendant was ordered more than one type of bond for the charges in their October 2017 contact event. In such instances, a hierarchy was applied to select the most restrictive type of bond ordered. From most restrictive to least restrictive: secured bond, unsecured bond, personal recognizance, summons.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Held without bond	1
Secured bond	2
Unsecured bond	3
Personal recognizance bond	4
No decision at magistrate, judge bond hearing	5
Released on summons	6
Direct indictment, initial bond type unknown	7
Insufficient/missing information	9

### **19. Bond Amount at Initial Contact (BondAmountAtInitialContact)**

**Definition:** Measured as the initial bond amount set by the magistrate at commitment or release (if released immediately) at the defendant's October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** Bond amounts were not summed across charges, but rather the aggregate amount for all charges in the contact event was repeated in the data for each charge. For example, if a defendant was charged with three offenses, the total amount set by the judicial officer for all three charges will be shown.

### **20. Bond Type at Release – Version 1 (BondTypeAtRelease\_v1)**

**Definition:** Measured as bond type at release (if released) – version 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff attempted to identify within the Compensation Board's LIDS database followed by the Court Case Management Systems (CMS), and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release.

**Notes:** For the category of 1= not released: this includes those that remained held without bond, as well as those who could not meet the terms/conditions of release set by the judicial officer. This dataset only captures bond type at initial contact and at ultimate release (if released). The dataset does not capture modifications to bond type or bond conditions in between initial contact and ultimate release (if released).



<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not released	1
Secured bond	2
Unsecured bond	3
Personal recognizance bond	4
Bond set but coded as unable/unwilling/change accused conditions – no release information found	5
Released on summons	6
Release confirmed in LIDS but bond type cannot be determined	7
Insufficient/missing information	9

## **21. Bond Type at Release – Version 2 (BondTypeAtRelease\_v2)**

**Definition:** Measured as bond type at release (if released) – version 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff attempted to identify within the Compensation Board's LIDS database followed by the Court Case Management Systems (CMS), and finally, by calling individual Clerks' Offices to determine the bond type at release.

**Notes:** Personal recognizance bond and unsecured bond were combined. For the category of 1= not released: this includes those that remained held without bond, as well as those who could not meet the terms/conditions of release set by the judicial officer. This dataset only captures bond type at initial contact and at ultimate release (if released). The dataset does not capture modifications to bond type or bond conditions in between initial contact and ultimate release (if released).

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not released	1
Secured bond	2
Personal recognizance or unsecured bond	3
Bond set but coded as unable/unwilling/change accused conditions – no release information found	5
Released on summons	6
Release confirmed in LIDS but bond type cannot be determined	7
Insufficient/missing information	9

## 22. Bond Amount at Release (BondAmountAtRelease)

**Definition:** Measured as the bond amount at release in dollars.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** Bond amounts were not summed across charges, but rather the aggregate amount for all charges in the contact event was repeated in the data for each charge. For example, if a defendant was charged with three offenses, the total amount set by the judicial officer for all three charges will be shown. This dataset only captures bond amount at initial contact and at ultimate release (if released). The dataset does not capture modifications to bond amount in between initial contact and ultimate release (if released).

## 23. Whether Defendant Received Pretrial Services Agency Supervision

(WhetherDefendantReceivedPretrialServicesAgencySuperv\_PTCC)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant received pretrial services agency supervision.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** Only those clearly ultimately placed (Codes 1, 2, and 3) were counted as actually receiving pretrial services agency supervision.

Label	Code
Never referred	0
Ultimately placed (clear)	1
Ultimately placed (with bundling)	2
Ultimately placed (while continuing supervision/related with previous placement)	3
Referred for supervision but did not start	4
Started or referred only after new FTA charge/ new offense	5
Cannot determine (e.g., conflict of information among data sources)	9
Pretrial services supervision with summons (actually placed) – possible other serious accompanying charges not accounted for	99

#### 24. Days Release Active Supervision

(DaysBetweenReleaseandActivePretrialServicesAgencySupervDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days between the pre-trial release date and the active pretrial services agency supervision start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC) and the Compensation Board's Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who actually received pretrial services agency supervision.*

#### 25. Days Referral Active Supervision

(DaysBetweenPretrialServicesAgencySupervReferralDateandSupervDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days between the pretrial services agency supervision referral date and the active pretrial services agency supervision start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who actually received pretrial services agency supervision.*

#### 26. Presumptive Denial of Bail (Indicator\_PresumptiveDenialOfBail\_19.2\_120)

**Definition:** Measured as a proxy indicator for whether the defendant met conditions for presumptive denial of bail per Virginia Code §19.2-120.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based upon Code section conditions.

**Notes:** *This is a very limited variable as it will only provide an "at least" amount of contact events/defendants that meet the conditions outlined in the given statute.*

Label	Code
Offense is not specifically listed in 19.2-120 (may still be covered under B5 or B6)	0
Offense is covered if certain conditions are met	1
Offense is covered (or certain conditions are sufficiently met)	2
Unknown/missing information	9

**27. Indicator- Required to Release on Secure Bond**

**(Indicator\_ConditionsToBeReleasedSecuredBond\_19.2\_123)**

**Definition:** Measured as a proxy indicator for whether the defendant met conditions for requiring the judicial officer to impose a secured bond per Virginia Code §19.2-123.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based upon Code section conditions.

**Notes:** *Data continues to be reviewed, revised, and validated as necessary. Based on a subsequent review of the data, it was found that this variable needed to be modified. The value assignments (below) of some defendants were modified to correctly reflect whether or not they met the criteria pursuant to Virginia Code § 19.2-123 (Released of accused on secured or unsecured bond or promise to appear; conditions of release). The updated data for this specific variable was posted on **October 27, 2021**.*

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not eligible under 19.2-123 (given all available information)	0
Condition 1: arrested on felony previously convicted of a felony	1
Condition 2: presence of bond violation on October 2017 contact event	2
Condition 3: on probation or parole	3
Eligible on both 1&2	4
Eligible on both 1&3	5
Eligible on both 2&3	6
Eligible on all three conditions	7

**28. For Defendants Released on Secured Bond - Type of Surety**

**(IfReleasedonSecuredBond\_TypeofSurety)**

**Definition:** Measured as the type of surety used to post bond for defendants who were released on a secured bond.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who were released on a secured bond during the pre-trial period.*

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No bond information/information unclear	0
Bondsman only	1
Cash only	2
Other only	3
Bondsman and Cash	4
Bondsman and Other	5
Cash and Other	6
Bondsman, Cash, and Other: All posted	7
E-magistrate: Not released	8
E-magistrate: Released on unsecured bond	9
E-magistrate: Released on PR bond	10
Not applicable (not from E-magistrate)	99

**29. Bail Terms by Court (Indicator\_BailTermSetByCourt\_eMag)**

**Definition:** Measured as a proxy indicator for whether defendant met conditions for the judicial officer to set bail in accordance with the order of the court on a capias per Virginia Code §19.2-130.1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:**

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No information	0
Yes	1
Not applicable (not from E-magistrate)	99

### **30. Jail Time October 2017 Cohort (AdditionalJailTimeServedAfterInitialPretrialRelease)**

**Definition:** Measured as any *additional* jail time (in days) served after a defendant was released for their October 2017 contact event charges until the final disposition date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board's Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

**Notes:** Jail time relates to any additional jail time served after an individual was released for their October 2017 contact event charges. Jail time is independent (mutually exclusive) from any jail time initially served for the October 2017 contact event charges. Therefore, jail time can relate not only to the October 2017 contact charges but also to prior/subsequent charges that resulted in detention prior to the final disposition date for the October 2017 contact charges.

## OCTOBER 2017 CONTACT EVENTS

### 31. Cohort Contact Date (Oct2017\_ContactEventDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the date of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

### 32. Cohort Contact Type (ContactEventType)

**Definition:** Measured as cohort contact type for the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
Appeared before magistrate	1
Arrested following direct indictment	2
Summons issued	3

**33. Event Type (ContactEvent\_OverallTypeofOffense\_v1)**

**Definition:** Measured as the overall type of charges in the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Contact event includes only felony charge (including felony probation violation if accompanying other felony)	1
Contact event includes one or more felony charges and nonfelonies	2
Contact event includes only misdemeanor or special class charges (including probation violation)	3
Contact event includes only probation violation, failure to appear, or contempt of court charges	4
Contact event includes only infractions	5
Combination of nonfelony charges (including probation violation, failure to appear, and contempt of court if accompanying other charges)	6
Unknown	9

**34. Combined Felony Charge (ContactEvent\_OverallTypeofOffense\_v2)**

**Definition:** Measured as the overall type of charges in the October 2017 contact event - version 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Based upon combining Codes 1 and 2 of “ContactEvent\_OverallTypeofOffense\_v1”.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
October 2017 contact event includes at least one felony	1
October 2017 contact event includes only misdemeanor or special class charges (includes PV)	3
October 2017 contact event includes only PV, FTA or contempt of court charges	4
October 2017 contact event includes only infractions	5
Combination of nonfelony charges (including PV, FTA and contempt of court if accompanying other charges)	6
Unknown	9



### 35. Offenses Punishable by Incarceration (ContactEvent\_WhetherOffensePunishablebyIncaration)

**Definition:** Measured as whether at least one offense in the October 2017 contact event was punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1
Unknown	9

### 36. Court Jurisdiction (ContactEvent\_CourtType)

**Definition:** Measured as the court jurisdiction from which charges originated for the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** “Court jurisdiction” was classified into the following categories: circuit court, general district court, juvenile and domestic relations district court, or multiple court levels.

Label	Code
Circuit Court	1
General District Court	2
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court	3
Charges originated from multiple court levels	4

### **37. Number of Offense Types in Contact Event (NumberOffenseTypesinContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the total number of specific offense types in the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The dataset captures up to 10 specific offense types. It should be noted that a defendant could have more than one count of a specific offense type. For example, if a defendant was charged with three counts of grand larceny, that defendant would have three charges of grand larceny but only one specific offense type. Similarly, if a defendant was charged with two counts of grand larceny and two counts of burglary, that defendant would have four total charges but would be categorized as having two specific offense types.

### **38. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - VCC 01**

**(VCC\_MostSerChargeinContactEvent\_regardlesssofFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Up to 10 offenses in the October 2017 contact event were considered. Determination of the most serious offense in contact events was based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), *see* <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

### **39. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - VCC Prefix 01**

**(VCCPrefix\_MostSerChargeinCharge\_regardlesssofFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC prefix of most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), *see*

<http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**40. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - VCC Classification 01**

**(VCCClassification\_MostSerChargeinCharge\_regardlessFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured by the VCC seriousness index of the most serious offense in October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), *see*

<http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**41. Second Offense in Contact Event - VCC 02 (VCC\_SecondOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**42. Third Offense in Contact Event - VCC 03 (VCC\_ThirdOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**43. Fourth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 04 (VCC\_FourthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**44. Fifth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 05 (VCC\_FifthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**45. Sixth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 06 (VCC\_SixthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**46. Seventh Offense in Contact Event - VCC 07 (VCC\_SeventhOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**47. Eighth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 08 (VCC\_EigthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 8.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**48. Ninth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 09 (VCC\_NinthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 9.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**49. Tenth Offense in Contact Event - VCC 10 (VCC\_TenthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for offense 10.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**50. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 01**

**(CodeSection\_MostSerChargeinContactEvent\_regardlessOfFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Up to 10 offenses in the October 2017 contact event were considered.

**51. Second Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 02 (CodeSection\_SecondOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**52. Third Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 03 (CodeSection\_ThirdOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**53. Fourth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 04 (CodeSection\_FourthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**54. Fifth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 05 (CodeSection\_FifthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**55. Sixth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 06 (CodeSection\_SixthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**56. Seventh Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 07 (CodeSection\_SeventhOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**57. Eighth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 08 (CodeSection\_EighthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 8.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**58. Ninth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 09 (CodeSection\_NinthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 9.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**59. Tenth Offense in Contact Event - Code Section 10 (CodeSection\_TenthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured by the specific Virginia Code Section for offense 10.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**60. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 01  
(CaseType\_MostSerChargeinContactEvent\_regardlessFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Up to 10 offenses in the October 2017 contact event were considered.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special case	S

**61. Second Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 02 (CaseType\_SecondOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.



<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special case	S

**62. Third Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 03 (CaseType\_ThirdOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**63. Fourth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 04 (CaseType\_FourthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**64. Fifth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 05 (CaseType\_FifthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**65. Sixth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 06 (CaseType\_SixthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**66. Seventh Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 07 (CaseType\_SeventhOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**67. Eighth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 08 (CaseType\_EighthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 8.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**68. Ninth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 09 (CaseType\_NinthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 9.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**69. Tenth Offense in Contact Event - Case Type 10 (CaseType\_TenthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for offense 10.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Special Case	S

**70. Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - Offense 01 Counts**

**(OffenseCounts\_MostSerChargeinContactEvent\_regardlessFinalDisp)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Up to 10 offenses in the October 2017 contact event were considered. This variable accounts for the total number of counts per type of offense in the October 2017 contact event.

**71. Second Offense in Contact Event - Offense 02 Counts (OffenseCounts\_SecondOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**72. Third Offense in Contact Event - Offense 03 Counts (OffenseCounts\_ThirdOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**73. Fourth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 04 Counts (OffenseCounts\_FourthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**74. Fifth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 05 Counts (OffenseCounts\_FifthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**75. Sixth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 06 Counts (OffenseCounts\_SixthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**76. Seventh Offense in Contact Event - Offense 07 Counts (OffenseCounts\_SeventhOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**77. Eighth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 08 Counts (OffenseCounts\_EightOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 8.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**78. Ninth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 09 Counts (OffenseCounts\_NinthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 9.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**79. Tenth Offense in Contact Event - Offense 10 Counts (OffenseCounts\_TenthOffenseType\_ifany)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of counts for offense 10.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Most Serious Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 01  
(OffTrackNumber\_MostSerChargeinContactEvent\_regardlessOffFinalDisp)**

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event (offense 1, for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Up to 10 offenses in the October 2017 contact event were considered. This variable accounts for the OTN for one of the counts of the offense in the October 2017 contact event considered.

**Second Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 02**

(OffTrackNumber\_SecondOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 2 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Third Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 03**

(OffTrackNumber\_ThirdOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 3 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Fourth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 04**

(OffTrackNumbers\_FourthOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 4 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.



**Fifth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 05**

(OffTrackNumber\_FifthOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 5 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Sixth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 06**

(OffTrackNumber\_SixthOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 6 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Seventh Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 07**

(OffTrackNumber\_SeventhOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 7 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Eighth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 08**

(OffTrackNumber\_EightOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 8 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Ninth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 09**

(OffTrackNumber\_NinthOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 9 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**Tenth Offense in Contact Event - Offense Tracking Number (OTN) 10**

(OffTrackNumber\_TenthOffType\_ifany)

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the OTN for offense 10 (for 1 of the counts of the offense).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**80. Current Charge - Felony Drug, Larceny, or Fraud (CurrentCharge\_FelDrugLarFraud)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a felony drug, larceny, or fraud offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on Virginia Crime Code (VCC) Classification.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**81. Current Charge- Felony Drug (CurrentCharge\_FelDrug)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a felony drug offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on Virginia Crime Code (VCC) Classification.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**82. Current Charge - Misdemeanor Drug (CurrentCharge\_MisdDrug)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a misdemeanor drug offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on Virginia Crime Code (VCC) Classification.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**83. Current Charge - VPRAI Violent (CurrentCharge\_VPRAIViolent)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a violent offense (based on VPRAI definition).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**84. Current PSA Violent (CurrentCharge\_PSAViolent)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a violent offense (based on the Public Safety Assessment definition).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the Public Safety Assessment (PSA) Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**85. Current PSA Violent Defendant Less Than 21 Years Old  
(CurrentCharge\_PSAViolentAgeLT21Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether any charge in the October 2017 contact event was a violent offense (PSA definition) and the defendant was under 21 years of age at arrest.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**86. Most Serious Charge Resulting in Sentencing – VCC (VCC\_MostSerCharge\_resultinginsentencing)**

**Definition:** Measured as the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event *that resulted in sentencing* (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Determination of the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event is based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), see <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**87. Most Serious Charge Resulting in Sentencing – VCC Prefix**  
**(VCCPrefix\_MostSerCharge\_resultinginsentencing)**

**Definition:** Measured as the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) prefix for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event *that resulted in sentencing* (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Determination of most serious offense in contact event is based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), see <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**88. Most Serious Charge Resulting in Sentencing – VCC Seriousness Index**  
**(VCCClassification\_MostSerCharge\_resultinginsentencing)**

**Definition:** Measured as the specific Virginia Crime Code (VCC) seriousness index for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event *that resulted in sentencing* (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Determination of the most serious offense in contact event is based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), see <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**89. Most Serious Charge Resulting in Conviction - Code Section (CodeSection\_MostSerCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as the specific Code Section for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event *that resulted in sentencing* (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Determination of most serious offense in contact event is based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), see <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

**90. Most Serious Charge Resulting in Conviction - Case Type (CaseType\_MostSerCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as the specific case type for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event *that resulted in sentencing* (offense 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Determination of most serious offense in contact event is based on the offense seriousness index (felony or misdemeanor classification levels). For more detailed information on the Virginia Crime Codes (VCC), see <http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov/VCCs/2020/2020VCCBook.pdf>

## ADDITIONAL E-MAGISTRATE SYSTEM VARIABLES

### 91. Bond Type (MAG\_BailType)

**Definition:** Measured as type of bail set by magistrate (initial).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

### 92. Bond Amount (MAG\_BailAmount)

**Definition:** Measured as bail amount set by magistrate (initial).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

### 93. Condition Avoid All Contact (MAG\_Cond\_AvoidAllContact)

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: avoid contact.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

### 94. Condition Maintain or Commence Education (MAG\_Cond\_MaintainCommEduc)

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: maintain/commence education.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

### 95. Condition Comply with Curfew (MAG\_Cond\_ComplywithCurfew)

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: comply with curfew.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**96. Condition Home Electric Incarceration (MAG\_Cond\_HomeElecIncar)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: home electronic monitoring.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**97. Condition Accompany Officer (MAG\_Cond\_AccompOfficer)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: accompany officer-photo/fingerprints.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**98. Condition Refrain Alcohol (MAG\_Cond\_RefrainAlcohol)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: refrain from alcohol.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**99. Condition Refrain Controlled Substances (MAG\_Cond\_RefrainContolSub)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: refrain from controlled substances.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**100. Condition Refrain Weapon (MAG\_Cond\_RefrainWeapon)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: refrain from possessing weapon.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.



**101. Condition Maintain or Seek Employment (MAG\_Cond\_MaintSeekEmp)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: maintain or seek employment.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**102. Condition Submit Drug or Alcohol Screening (MAG\_Cond\_SubmitDrugAlcoholScr)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: submit to drug/alcohol screening.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**103. Condition Submit Drug or Alcohol Test (MAG\_Cond\_SubmitDrugAlcoholTest)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: submit to drug/alcohol test.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**104. Condition Monitor GPS (MAG\_Cond\_MonitorGPS)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: GPS monitoring.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 1 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond1)**

***Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.***

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 2 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 3 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 4 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 5 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Local Condition 6 (MAG\_Cond\_LocalCond6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: local condition 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Other Condition (MAG\_Cond\_OthCond)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set by magistrate: other condition.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Bondsman License Number 01 (MAG\_BondsmanLicNum01)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as bondsman license number 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Surety Name 01 (MAG\_SuretyName01)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as surety name 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Bondsman License Number 02 (MAG\_BondsmanLicNum02)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as bondsman license number 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Surety Name 02 (MAG\_SuretyName02)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as surety name 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Bondsman License Number 03 (MAG\_BondsmanLicNum03)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as bondsman license number 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Surety Name 03 (MAG\_SuretyName03)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as surety name 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Special Needs (MAG\_SpecialNeeds)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as indicating whether defendant has special needs: only for EMag.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

**Note Special Needs (MAG\_NoteSpecialNeeds)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as note for whether defendant has special needs: only for EMag.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the OES eMagistrate System.

**Notes:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES' (DCJS) - PTCC VARIABLES

*This section of variables only applies to the 2,486 defendants in the October 2017 dataset who had a record identified within the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).*

### 105. PTCC Record Found (PTCC\_RecFound)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was identified in the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

### 106. Additional Record Found (PTCC\_AddlRecFound)

**Definition:** Measured as whether additional defendants found with much later placement dates.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

### 107. Server Name (PTCC\_ServerName)

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded server name.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Placement ID (PTCC\_PlacementID)**

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as PTCC Placement identification.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Case ID (PTCC\_CaseID)**

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the recorded case identification number.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Birthdate (PTCC\_Birthdate)**

*Redacted – Contains personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as recorded birthdate of defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**108. Ref Type (PTCC\_RefType)**

**Definition:** Measured as association between October 2017 contact event and pretrial supervision.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**109. Pretrial Supervision Placement (PTCC\_PretrialSupPlacement)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was placed on pretrial services agency supervision as a result of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**110. Type Placement (PTCC\_TypePlacement)**

**Definition:** Measured as type of placement (e.g., by magistrate/judge, program rec/direct referral) if a defendant actually began pretrial services agency supervision.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**111. Date First Active (PTCC\_DateFirstActive)**

**Definition:** Measured as the date first active on pretrial services agency supervision.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' (DCJS) Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**112. Judicial Officer Type (PTCC\_JudicialOfficerType)**

**Definition:** Measured as judicial officer type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.



**113. Court Locality (PTCC\_CourtLocality)**

**Definition:** Measured as court locality.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**114. Court Type (PTCC\_CourtType)**

**Definition:** Measured as court type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**115. Referral Date (PTCC\_ReferralDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as referral date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**116. Placement Date (PTCC\_PlacementDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as placement date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**117. Placement Type (PTCC\_PlacementType)**

**Definition:** Measured as placement type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**118. Transferred In (PTCC\_TransferredIn)**

**Definition:** Measured as transferred in.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**119. Court Reinstatement (PTCC\_CourtReinstatement)**

**Definition:** Measured as court reinstatement.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**120. Bond Type (PTCC\_BondType)**

**Definition:** Measured as bond type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**121. Judicial Action (PTCC\_JudicialAction)**

**Definition:** Measured as judicial action.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**122. Placement Risk Level (PTCC\_PlacementRiskLevel)**

**Definition:** Measured as placement risk level.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**123. Original Bond Type (PTCC\_OrigBondType)**

**Definition:** Measured as original bond type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**124. Current Bond Type (PTCC\_CurrBondType)**

**Definition:** Measured as current bond type.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**125. Original Charge Bond Amount (PTCC\_OrigChargeBondAmt)**

**Definition:** Measured as original charge bond amount.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**126. Charge Bond Amount (PTCC\_ChargeBondAmt)**

**Definition:** Measured as charge bond amount.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**127. Screening Original Bond Type (PTCC\_Screening\_OrigBondType)**

**Definition:** Measured as original bond type - screening.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**128. Screening Current Bond Type (PTCC\_Screening\_CurrBondType)**

**Definition:** Measured as current bond type – screening.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**129. Screening Original Charge Bond Amount (PTCC\_Screening\_OrigChargeBondAmt)**

**Definition:** Measured as original charge bond amount – screening.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**130. Screening Charge Bond Amount (PTCC\_Screening\_ChargeBondAmt)**

**Definition:** Measured as charge bond amount – screening.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**131. Placement Risk Assessment Most Serious Charge Category  
(PTCC\_PlaceRiskAsmtMostSeriousChargeCat)**

**Definition:** Measured as risk assessment most serious charge category (placement).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**132. Placement Status at Data Extract (PTCC\_PlacementStatusatDataExtract)**

**Definition:** Measured as placement status at time of data extract.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**133. Pending or Closed Indicator (PTCC\_PendingClosedInd)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether pending or closed.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**134. Supervision Days (PTCC\_SupervisionDys)**

**Definition:** Measured as number of pretrial supervision days.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**135. Conditions Ordered (PTCC\_CondOrdered)**

**Definition:** Measured as conditions ordered.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**136. Condition Report to Pretrial (PTCC\_Cond\_ReporttoPT)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set for defendant to report to pretrial services agency supervision.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**137. Condition Excess Alcohol Drugs (PTCC\_Cond\_ExcessAlcDrugs)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: refrain from excess alcohol.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**138. Condition Submit Testing (PTCC\_Cond\_SubmitTesting)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: submit to testing.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**139. Condition Refrain Firearm (PTCC\_Cond\_RefrainFirearm)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: refrain from possessing a firearm.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**140. Condition No Contact Victim (PTCC\_Cond\_NoContactVic)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: no contact with victim.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**141. Condition Maintain or Seek Employment (PTCC\_Cond\_MaintSeekEmp)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: maintain or seek employment.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**142. Condition Maintain or Seek Education (PTCC\_Cond\_MaintSeekEduc)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: maintain or seek education.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**143. Condition Comply with Curfew (PTCC\_Cond\_ComplywithCurfew)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: comply with curfew.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**144. Condition Electronic Monitoring (PTCC\_Cond\_ElecMonitoring)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: electronic monitoring.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**145. Condition Restrict Travel (TCC\_Cond\_RestrictTravel)**

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: restrict travel.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Other (PTCC\_Cond\_Other)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: other.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Other Description (PTCC\_Cond\_OtherDesc)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: other description.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Condition Other Note (PTCC\_Cond\_OtherNote)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as condition set: other note.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**146. Research Question - Prior Misdemeanor (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorMisd)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: whether defendant had prior misdemeanor conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**147. Research Question - Prior Felony (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorFel)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: whether defendant had prior felony conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.



**148. Research Question - Prior Number Violent Convictions (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorNumViolConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: number of prior violent offense convictions.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**149. Research Question - Prior FTA (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorFTAs)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: whether defendant had prior FTAs in past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**150. Research Question - Prior FTA Over 2 Years (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorFTAOverTwoYrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: whether defendant had prior FTAs older than 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**151. Research Question - Prior Sentence to Incarceration (PTCC\_ResQ\_PriorSenttoIncar)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI research question: whether defendant had a prior sentence to incarceration as an adult.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**152. VPRAI Active Supervision (PTCC\_VPRAI\_ActiveSupervision)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant was on active supervision at time of October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**153. VPRAI Felony Drug Theft Fraud (PTCC\_VPRAI\_FelDrugTheftFraud)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether current offense was a felony drug, theft, or fraud.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**154. VPRAI Pending Charge (PTCC\_VPRAI\_PendingCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant had a pending charge at time of October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**155. VPRAI Criminal History (PTCC\_VPRAI\_CrimHistory)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant had a prior conviction for an offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**156. VPRAI 2 FTAs (PTCC\_VPRAI\_TwoFTAs)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant had 2 or more prior FTAs.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**157. VPRAI 2 Violent Convictions (PTCC\_VPRAI\_TwoViolConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant had 2 or more prior violent offense convictions.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**VPRAI Drug Abuse (PTCC\_VPRAI\_DrugAbuse)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant had a history of drug abuse.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**158. VPRAI Employment Status (PTCC\_VPRAI\_EmpStatus)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: whether defendant was employed at time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**159. VPRAI Last Grade Completed (PTCC\_VPRAI\_LastGradeComp)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk factor: last grade completed.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**160. Praxis Applies (PTCC\_PraxisApplies)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether PRAXIS applies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**161. Praxis Supervision Level (PTCC\_PraxisSupLevel)**

**Definition:** Measured as PRAXIS supervision level.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**162. Assigned Supervision Level (PTCC\_AssignedSupLevel)**

**Definition:** Measured as assigned supervision level.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**163. Supervision Violation (PTCC\_SupViolation)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether defendant has a least 1 supervision violation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Treatment Interest 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 1 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use of substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.



**Drug Treatment Interest 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 2 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use of substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Treatment Interest 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 3 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use of substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Treatment Interest 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 4 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use of substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Treatment Interest 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.



**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 5 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis5)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 5.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Substance 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Substance6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Frequency 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Frequency6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as frequency of usage of substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Date of Last Usage 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DateofLastUsage6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as date of last usage of substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Last 30 Day Usage 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Last30DayUsage6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as last 30-day usage of substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug First Use Age 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_FirstUseAge6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as age of first use of substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug of Choice 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DrugofChoice6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as drug of choice indicated for substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Treatment Interest 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_TreatmentInterest6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment interest for substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Overdose 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_Overdose6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as overdose indicator for substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Withdrawal Symptoms 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_WithdrawalSymptoms6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as withdrawal symptoms for substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Drug Dual Diagnosis 6 (PTCC\_DRUG\_DualDiagnosis6)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as dual diagnosis for substance 6.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Substance 1 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Substance1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Score 1 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Score1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE score for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Substance 2 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Substance2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Score 2 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Score2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE score for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Substance 3 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Substance3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Score 3 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Score3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE score for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Substance 4 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Substance4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**UNCOPE Score 4 (PTCC\_UNCOPE\_Score4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as UNCOPE score for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Type 1 (PTCC\_Tx\_Type1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment type for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Primary Substance 1 (PTCC\_Tx\_PrimarySubstance1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment primary substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 1 Start (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment1\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment start date for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 1 End (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment1\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment end date for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 1 Status (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment1\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment status for substance 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Type 2 (PTCC\_Tx\_Type2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment type for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Primary Substance 2 (PTCC\_Tx\_PrimarySubstance2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment primary substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 2 Start (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment2\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment start date for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 2 End (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment2\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment end date for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 2 Status (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment2\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment status for substance 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Type 3 (PTCC\_Tx\_Type3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment type for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Primary Substance 3 (PTCC\_Tx\_PrimarySubstance3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment primary substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.



**Treatment 3 Start (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment3\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment start date for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 3 End (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment3\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment end date for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 3 Status (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment3\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment status for substance 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Type 4 (PTCC\_Tx\_Type4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment type for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment Primary Substance 4 (PTCC\_Tx\_PrimarySubstance4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment primary substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 4 Start (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment4\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment start date for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 4 End (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment4\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment end date for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Treatment 4 Status (PTCC\_Tx\_Treatment4\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as treatment status for substance 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Type 1 (PTCC\_EdTx\_Type1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment type 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Program Type 1 (PTCC\_EdTx\_ProgramType1)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment program type (detail).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 1 Start (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment1\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 1 start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 1 End (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment1\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 1 end date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 1 Status (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment1\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 1 status.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Type 2 (PTCC\_EdTx\_Type2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment type 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Program Type 2 (PTCC\_EdTx\_ProgramType2)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment program type (detail).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 2 Start (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment2\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 2 start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 2 End (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment2\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 2 end date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 2 Status (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment2\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 2 status.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Type 3 (PTCC\_EdTx\_Type3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment type 3.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Program Type 3 (PTCC\_EdTx\_ProgramType3)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment program type (detail).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 3 Start (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment3\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 3 start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 3 End (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment3\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 3 end date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 3 Status (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment3\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 3 status.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Type 4 (PTCC\_EdTx\_Type4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment type 4.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment Program Type 4 (PTCC\_EdTx\_ProgramType4)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment program type (detail).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 4 Start (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment4\_Start)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 4 start date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 4 End (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment4\_End)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 4 end date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

**Ed Treatment 4 Status (PTCC\_EdTx\_Treatment4\_Status)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as education treatment 4 status.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** None.

## PRIOR IN-STATE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD

### 164. Pending Charge - VPRAI definition (PendingChargeatTimeofContactEvent\_VPRAIdefinition)

**Definition:** Measured by whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event based on the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) definition.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** this variable was calculated based on the definition of pending charge in the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Instruction Manual. A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

### 165. Pending Charge - VPRAI definition FTA Only

(PendingChargeatTimeofContactEvent\_VPRAI\_FTAdefinition)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event and whether it was for a failure to appear (FTA) based on the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) definition.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

### 166. Pending Charge VPRAI Definition - Not FTA

(PendingChargeatTimeofContactEvent\_VPRAI\_NotFTAdefinition)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event and whether it was for any charge *other than* a failure to appear (FTA) based on the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) definition.



**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**167. Pending Charge PSA (PendingChargeatTimeofContactEvent\_PSAdefinition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event based on the Public Safety Assessment (PSA) definition.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the Public Safety Assessment (PSA) Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**168. Age at First Adult Arrest (AgeatFirstAdultArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as the age of defendant at first adult arrest.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** This variable is based on the "Defendant\_Birthdate" variable.

**169. Prior Arrests (PriorArrests)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for felonies or misdemeanors punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**170. Prior Arrests Felony (PriorArrests\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony arrests.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**171. Prior Arrests Misdemeanor (PriorArrests\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor arrests.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**172. Prior Arrests Misdemeanor Including Non-Jailable Offenses**

**(PriorArrests\_Misd\_InclNonJailable)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor arrests including any non-jailable offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**173. Prior Arrests Domestic Assault (PriorArrests\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for felony or misdemeanor domestic assault.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**174. Prior Arrests Felony Assault, Probation Violation, Other Supervision or Suspended Sentence Violations (PriorArrests\_FelProbSSVViol)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for felony probation, other supervision, or suspended sentence violations.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**175. Prior Arrests Misdemeanor Probation, Other Supervision, or Suspended Sentence Violation (PriorArrests\_MisdProbSSVViol)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for misdemeanor probation, other supervision, or suspended sentence violations.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**176. Prior Convictions (PriorConvictions\_Any)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for felonies or misdemeanor offenses punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**177. Prior Convictions Adult (PriorConvs\_AdultOnly)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior adult criminal convictions for felonies or misdemeanor offenses punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**178. Prior Convictions Past 2 Years (PriorConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for felonies or misdemeanor offenses punishable by incarceration in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**179. Prior Convictions Past 5 Years (PriorConvs\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for felonies or misdemeanor offenses punishable by incarceration in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**180. Prior Convictions Felony (PriorConvs\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**181. Prior Convictions Felony Past 2 Years (PriorConvs\_Fel\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**182. Prior Convictions Felony Past 5 Years (PriorConvs\_Fel\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**183. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor (PriorConvs\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor convictions for an offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**184. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Past 2 Years (PriorConvs\_Misd\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor convictions for an offense punishable by incarceration in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**185. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Past 5 Years (PriorConvs\_Misd\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor convictions for an offense punishable by incarceration in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**186. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Including Non-jailable Offenses**

**(PriorConvs\_Misd\_InclNonJailable)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor convictions including any non-jailable offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**187. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Criminal Traffic (PriorConvs\_Misd\_CrimTraf)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor criminal traffic only convictions (no infractions).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**188. Prior Convictions Domestic Assault (PriorConvs\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as the total number of prior felony or misdemeanor domestic assault convictions.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**189. Prior Convictions Felony Probation, Other Supervision, or Suspended Sentence Violations (PriorConvs\_FelProbSSVViol)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for felony probation, other supervision, or suspended sentence violations.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**190. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Probation, Other Supervision, or Suspended Sentence Violations (PriorConvs\_MisdProbSSVViol)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for misdemeanor probation, other supervision, or suspended sentence violations.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.



**191. Prior Drug Convictions Non-Marijuana Distribution Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_NonMJDist\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for non-marijuana distribution felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**192. Prior Drug Convictions Non-Marijuana Distribution Misdemeanor  
(PriorDrugConvs\_NonMJDist\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for non-marijuana distribution misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**193. Prior Drug Convictions Non-Marijuana Possession Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_NonMJPoss\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for non-marijuana possession felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**194. Prior Drug Convictions Non-Marijuana Possession Misdemeanor**

**(PriorDrugConvs\_NonMJPoss\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for non-marijuana possession misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**195. Prior Drug Convictions Marijuana Distribution Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_MJDist\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for marijuana distribution felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**196. Prior Drug Convictions Marijuana Distribution Misdemeanor (PriorDrugConvs\_MJDist\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for marijuana distribution misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**197. Prior Drug Convictions Marijuana Possession (PriorDrugConvs\_MJPoss)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for marijuana possession misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**198. Prior Drug Convictions Unknown Drug Distribution Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_UnkDrugDist\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for unknown drug distribution felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**199. Prior Drug Convictions Unknown Drug Possession Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_UnkDrugPoss\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for unknown drug possession felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**200. Prior Drug Convictions Type Not Clear Felony (PriorDrugConvs\_TypeNotClear\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for “type not clear” felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

### **201. Prior Drug Convictions Type Not Clear Misdemeanor (PriorDrugConvs\_TypeNotClear\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior drug convictions for “type not clear” misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

### **202. Prior Alcohol Convictions (PriorAlcConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior alcohol convictions (DWI and alcohol consumption related offenses).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

### **203. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Charges (PriorFTACharges)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) charges, including contempt of court for failure to appear.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

#### **204. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Charges Past 2 Years (PriorFTACHarges\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) charges, including contempt of court for failure to appear in the last 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

#### **205. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Charges More Than 2 Years (PriorFTACHarges\_MoreThan2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) charges, including contempt of court for failure to appear older than 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

#### **206. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Convictions (PriorFTAConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) convictions, including contempt of court for failure to appear.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**207. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Convictions Past 2 Years (PriorFTAConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) convictions, including contempt of court for failure to appear in the last 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**208. Prior Failure to Appear (FTA) Convictions More Than 2 Years**

**(PriorFTAConvs\_MoreThan2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior failure to appear (FTA) convictions, including contempt of court for failure to appear older than 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**209. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests (PriorVPRAIViolArrests)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**210. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests Felony (PriorVPRAIViolArrests\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**211. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests Misdemeanor (PriorVPRAIViolArrests\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**212. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests Domestic Assault (PriorVPRAIViolArrests\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent domestic assault offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**213. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests Past 2 Years (PriorVPRAIViolArrests\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**214. Prior VPRAI Violent Arrests Past 5 Years (PriorVPRAIViolArrests\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for VPRAI violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**215. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions (PriorVPRAIViolConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**216. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions Felony (PriorVPRAIViolConvs\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**217. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions Misdemeanor (PriorVPRAIViolConvs\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.



**218. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions Domestic Assault (PriorVPRAIViolConvs\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent domestic assault offenses

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**219. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions Past 2 Years (PriorVPRAIViolConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**220. Prior VPRAI Violent Convictions Past 5 Years (PriorVPRAIViolConvs\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for VPRAI violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**221. Prior PSA Violent Arrests (PriorPSAViolArrests)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**222. Prior PSA Violent Arrests Felony (PriorPSAViolArrests\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**223. Prior PSA Violent Arrests Misdemeanor (PriorPSAViolArrests\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**224. Prior PSA Violent Arrests Domestic Assault (PriorPSAViolArrests\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent domestic assault offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None

**225. Prior PSA Violent Arrests Past 2 Years (PriorPSAViolArrests\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**226. Prior PSA Violent Arrests Past 5 Years (PriorPSAViolArrests\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for PSA violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**227. Prior PSA Violent Convictions (PriorPSAViolConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**228. Prior PSA Violent Convictions Felony (PriorPSAViolConvs\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent felonies.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**229. Prior PSA Violent Convictions Misdemeanor (PriorPSAViolConvs\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent misdemeanors.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**230. Prior PSA Violent Convictions Domestic Assault (PriorPSAViolConvs\_DomAsl)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent domestic assault offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**231. Prior PSA Violent Convictions Past 2 Years (PriorPSAViolConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**232. Prior PSA Violent Convictions Past 5 Years (PriorPSAViolConvs\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for PSA violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**233. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Arrests (Prior805ViolArrests)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**234. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Arrests Past 2 Years (Prior805ViolArrests\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**235. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Arrests Past 5 Years (Prior805ViolArrests\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**236. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Convictions (Prior805ViolConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**237. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Convictions Past 2 Years (Prior805ViolConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**238. Prior 17.1-805 Violent Convictions Past 5 Years (Prior805ViolConvs\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 17.1-805 violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**239. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Arrests (Prior297ViolArrests)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**240. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Arrests Past 2 Years (Prior297ViolArrests\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None

**241. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Arrests Past 5 Years (Prior297ViolArrests\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior arrests for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None

**242. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Convictions (Prior297ViolConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**243. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Convictions Past 2 Years (Prior297ViolConvs\_Past2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses in the past 2 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**244. Prior 19.2-297.1 Violent Convictions Past 5 Years (Prior297ViolConvs\_Past5Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior convictions for Virginia Code § 19.2-297.1 violent offenses in the past 5 years.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**245. Prior Convictions Felony Person (PriorConvs\_FelPerson)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions for person crimes per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.



**246. Prior Convictions Felony Property (PriorConvs\_FelProperty)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions for property crimes per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**247. Prior Convictions Felony Drug (PriorConvs\_FelDrug)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions for drug crimes per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**248. Prior Convictions Felony Other (PriorConvs\_FelOther)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions for other crimes per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**249. Prior Convictions Felony Same Type (PriorConvs\_Fel\_SameType)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony convictions for the same type of offense per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**250. Prior Convictions Misdemeanor Same Type (PriorConvs\_Misd\_SameType)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor convictions for the same type of offense per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**251. Prior Probation Revocations Felony (PriorProbRevocations\_Felony)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony probation/supervision revocations per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**252. Prior Probation Revocations Misdemeanor (PriorProbRevocations\_Misd)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior misdemeanor probation/supervision revocations per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**253. Prior Sentencing Events Felony (PriorSentEvents\_Fel)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior felony sentencing events per the Pre-Sentence Investigation Guidelines.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**254. Prior Sentencing Events Felony Probation Revocation (PriorSentEvents\_FelProbRevocations)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior sentencing events with a felony probation/supervision revocation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**255. Prior Sentencing Events Misdemeanor Probation Revocation**

**(PriorSentEvents\_MisdProbRevocations)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior sentencing events with a misdemeanor probation/supervision revocation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**256. Prior Sentencing Events Failure to Appear (FTA) (PriorSentEvents\_FTA)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior sentencing events with a failure to appear.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**257. Prior Incarceration Events Greater Than or Equal to 14 Days (PriorIncarEvents\_GE14Dys)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior incarceration terms with a sentence of 14 or more days.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**258. Prior Incarceration Events Less Than One Year (PriorIncarEvents\_LT1Yr)**

**Definition:** Measured as total number of prior incarceration terms with an active total sentence of less than one year including 12-month jail sentences.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**259. Prior Incarceration Events Greater Than or Equal to One Year (PriorIncarEvents\_GE1Yr)**

**Definition:** Measured as the total number of prior incarceration terms with an active total sentence of greater than or equal to one year excluding 12-month jail sentences.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**260. Whether Defendant on State Supervision  
(Defendant\_WhetherOnStateProbationAtTimeofContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was on active Virginia Department of Corrections (DOC) supervision (felony probation) at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** Virginia Department of Corrections' Correctional Information System (CORIS).

**Notes:** This dataset does not capture whether a defendant was subject to the terms of a suspended sentence at the time of their October 2017 contact event.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1
Individual was not found in DOC database	8
Unclear, but not in DOC	9

**261. Whether Defendant on Local Community Corrections Supervision**

**(Defendant\_WhetherOnLocalProbationAtTimeofContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was on active local community corrections probation or pretrial services agency supervision at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** This dataset does not capture whether a defendant was subject to the terms of a suspended sentence at the time of their October 2017 contact event.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1
Individual was not found in PTCC database	8
Unclear, October 2017 current status is pending	9

## CALCULATION OF VPRAI RISK LEVEL

### 262. VPRAI Active Community Supervision (VPRAI\_Factor\_ActiveCommSup)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was on active community criminal justice supervision at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	2

### 263. VPRAI Current Felony Drug, Larceny, or Fraud Charge (VPRAI\_Factor\_CurrentFelDrugLarFraud)

**Definition:** Measured as whether any of the charges in the October 2017 contact event charge was a felony drug, larceny (theft), or fraud offense (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	3

**264. VPRAI Pending Charge (VPRAI\_Factor\_PendingCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	2

**265. VPRAI Adult Criminal Conviction (VPRAI\_Factor\_AdultCriminalConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had one or more adult criminal convictions at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	2



**266. VPRAI Failures to Appear (VPRAI\_Factor\_FTAs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had two or more failures to appear at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**267. VPRAI Violent Convictions (VPRAI\_Factor\_ViolentConvs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had two or more violent convictions at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**268. VPRAI Unemployed Option 1 (VPRAI\_Factor\_Unemployed\_Opt1)**

**Definition:** Measured as proxy assumption that defendants were employed at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were employed; therefore, defendants were not assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**269. VPRAI Unemployed Option 2 (VPRAI\_Factor\_Unemployed\_Opt2)**

**Definition:** Measured as proxy assumption that defendants were unemployed at the time of the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were unemployed; therefore, defendants were assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**PT Substance Abuse (VPRAI\_Factor\_PTSubstanceAbuse)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the actual VPRAI substance abuse score for the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the Department of Criminal Justice Services’ Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who actually received pretrial services agency supervision.*

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**VPRAI Drug Abuse Predicted Logit (VPRAI\_Factor\_DrugAbuse\_PredLogit)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as logistic regression results to calculate predicted logit for all defendants in the cohort (Step 1).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation.

**Notes:** None.

**VPRAI Drug Abuse Predicted Probability (VPRAI\_Factor\_DrugAbuse\_PredProb)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as logistic regression results to calculate predicted probability for all defendants in the cohort (Step 2).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation.

**Notes:** None.

**VPRAI Drug Abuse (VPRAI\_Factor\_DrugAbuse)**

*Under Review – May contain personal or case identifying information.*

**Definition:** Measured as the estimated history of drug abuse for all defendants in the cohort using logistic regression model (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	2

**270. PT Unemployment (VPRAI\_Factor\_PTUnemployment)**

**Definition:** Measured as the actual VPRAI unemployment score for the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who actually received pretrial services agency supervision.*

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**271. VPRAI Total Option 1 (VPRAI\_TotalPoints\_Opt1)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI total score 0-14. Option 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were employed; therefore, defendants were not assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

**272. VPRAI Risk Level Option 1 (VPRAI\_RiskLevel\_Opt1)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk level. Option 1.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were employed; therefore, defendants were not assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
0-2 points	Level 1
3-4 points	Level 2
5-6 points	Level 3
7-8 points	Level 4
9-10 points	Level 5
11-14 points	Level 6

**273. VPRAI Total Option 2 (VPRAI\_TotalPoints\_Opt2)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI total score 0-14. Option 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were unemployed; therefore, defendants were assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

**274. VPRAI Risk Level Option 2 (VPRAI\_RiskLevel\_Opt2)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk level. Option 2.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination based on the VPRAI Instruction Manual.

**Notes:** Assumed all defendants were unemployed; therefore, defendants were assigned the unemployment point (Yes = 1)

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
0-2 points	Level 1
3-4 points	Level 2
5-6 points	Level 3
7-8 points	Level 4
9-10 points	Level 5
11-14 points	Level 6

**275. PT Placement Risk Level (VPRAI\_PTPlacementRiskLevel)**

**Definition:** Measured as the actual placement level for the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Department of Criminal Justice Services' Pretrial and Community Corrections Case Management System (PTCC).

**Notes:** *This variable only applies to defendants who actually received pretrial services agency supervision.*

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
0-2 points	Level 1
3-4 points	Level 2
5-6 points	Level 3
7-8 points	Level 4
9-10 points	Level 5
11-14 points	Level 6

**276. VPRAI Difference in Risk Level – Employed versus Unemployed Assumption**

**(VPRAI\_DifferenceinRiskLevel\_Unemployed)**

**Definition:** Measured as VPRAI risk level – scored as whether unemployment changes risk level.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from a Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation.

**Notes:** An internal calculation was undertaken to determine the difference between the actual VPRAI risk level assigned to those on pretrial services supervision versus the risk level predicted by the logistic model estimate.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

## **CALCULATION OF PUBLIC SAFETY ASSESSMENT (PSA) RISK LEVELS**

### **277. PSA FTA Pending Charge (PSA\_FTA\_Factor\_PendingCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

### **278. PSA FTA Prior Conviction (PSA\_FTA\_Factor\_PriorConviction)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**279. PSA FTA Prior FTA Past 2 Years (PSA\_FTA\_Factor\_PriorFTAPast2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior failure to appear in past 2 years at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
None	0
One prior FTA	2
Two or more prior FTAs	4

**280. PSA FTA Prior FTA More Than 2 Years (PSA\_FTA\_Factor\_PriorFTAMoreThan2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior failure to appear older than 2 years at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**281. PSA FTA Total (PSA\_FTA\_TotalPoints)**

**Definition:** Measured as the PSA FTA total score 0-7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.



**282. PSA FTA Scale (PSA\_FTA\_RiskLevelScale)**

**Definition:** Measured as the PSA FTA scale (level).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
0 points	Level 1
1 point	Level 2
2 points	Level 3
3-4 points	Level 4
5-6 points	Level 5
7 points	Level 6

**283. PSA NCA Age at Arrest (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_AgeatArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as the age of defendant at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Age 23 or older	0
Age 22 or younger	1

**284. PSA NCA Pending Charge (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PendingCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a pending charge at time of arrest at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	3

**285. PSA NCA Prior Misdemeanor Conviction (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PriorMisdConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior misdemeanor conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**286. PSA NCA Prior Felony Conviction (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PriorFelConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior felony conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**287. PSA NCA Prior Violent Conviction (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PriorViolConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior violent conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
None	0
One or two prior violent convictions	1
Three or more prior violent convictions	2

**288. PSA NCA Prior FTA Past 2 Years (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PriorFTAPast2Yrs)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior failure to appear in the past two years at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
None	0
One prior FTA	1
Two or more FTAs	2

**289. PSA NCA Prior Incarceration (PSA\_NCA\_Factor\_PriorIncar)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant had a prior sentence to incarceration of 14 or more days at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	2

**290. PSA NCA Total (PSA\_NCA\_TotalPoints)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Criminal Activity (NCA) total score 0 to 13.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**291. PSA NCA Scale (PSA\_NCA\_RiskLevelScale)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Criminal Activity (NCA) scale (level).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
0 points	Level 1
1-2 points	Level 2
3-4 points	Level 3
5-6 points	Level 4
7-8 points	Level 5
9-13 points	Level 6

**292. PSA NVCA Current Violent Offense (PSA\_NVCA\_Factor\_CurrentViolOff)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity factor – whether any of the charges in the October 2017 contact event included a violent offense (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	2

**293. PSA NVCA Current Violent Offense 20 or Younger (PSA\_NVCA\_Factor\_CurrentViolOff20orYounger)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) factor - whether any of the charges in the October 2017 contact event included a violent offense and defendant was age 20 or younger (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**294. PSA NVCA Pending Charge (PSA\_NVCA\_Factor\_PendingCharge)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) factor – whether defendant had a pending charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**295. PSA NVCA Prior Conviction (PSA\_NVCA\_Factor\_PriorConviction)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) factor – whether defendant had a prior conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**296. PSA NVCA Prior Violent Convictions (PSA\_NVCA\_Factor\_PriorViolConv)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) factor – whether defendant had a prior PSA violent conviction at the time of the October 2017 contact event (points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
None	0
One or two prior violent convictions	1
Three or more prior violent convictions	2

**297. PSA NVCA Total (PSA\_NVCA\_TotalPoints)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) total score 0 to 7.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

**298. PSA NVCA Flag (PSA\_NVCA\_WhetherAssignedFlag)**

**Definition:** Measured as PSA New Violent Criminal Activity (NVCA) total flag. No flag for new violent activity (0-3 points).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff calculation based on the PSA Scoring Manual.

**Notes:** None.

## AGGREGATE LOCALITY CHARACTERISTICS

### 299. Federal Information Processing Series (FIPS) Code (Locality\_FIPS)

**Definition:** Measured as numeric code assigned to each locality.

**Source:** National Institute of Standards and Technology

**Notes:** Locality was identified based on the CBR Commitment Number, or if CBR Commitment Number was not available, the CBR Recognizance Number. The locality refers to the jurisdiction in which the case will be heard, which may not be the same jurisdiction where a magistrate held the bond hearing.

### 300. Locality Name (Locality\_Name)

**Definition:** Measured as name of the locality.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal staff matching of the FIPS code to the full name of the locality.

**Notes:** This variable was based upon "Locality\_FIPS".

### 301. Region (Locality\_Region)

**Definition:** Measured as the region of the locality.

**Source:** University of Virginia's Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service, Retrieved from <https://demographics.coopercenter.org/virginia-regions>

**Notes:**

### 302. Locality Judicial Circuit (Locality\_JudicialCircuit)

**Definition:** Measured as the judicial circuit locality.

**Source:** Supreme Court of Virginia, Office of the Executive Secretary, Retrieved from <http://www.courts.state.va.us/courts/maps/home.html>

**Notes:**



**303. Locality Judicial District (Locality\_JudicialDistrict)**

**Definition:** Measured as the judicial district of the locality.

**Source:** Supreme Court of Virginia, Office of the Executive Secretary, Retrieved from <http://www.courts.state.va.us/courts/maps/home.html>

**Notes:**

**304. Locality Magisterial Region (Locality\_MagisterialRegion)**

**Definition:** Measured as magisterial region of the locality.

**Source:** Supreme Court of Virginia, Office of the Executive Secretary, Retrieved from <http://www.courts.state.va.us/courtadmin/aoc/mag/map/home.html>

**305. Whether Locality Served by a Public Defender Office in October 2017 (Locality\_PublicDefenderOfficePresence)**

**Definition:** measured as whether a public defender office served the locality during the October 2017 timeframe.

**Source:** Virginia Code § 19.2-163.04

**306. Whether Locality Served by a Pretrial Services Agency in October 2017 (Locality\_PretrialServicesAgencyPresence)**

**Definition:** measured as whether a pretrial services agency served the locality during the October 2017 timeframe.

**Source:** Department of Criminal Justice Services, Retrieved from <https://www.dcjs.virginia.gov/sites/dcjs.virginia.gov/files/publications/corrections/community-based-probation-and-pretrial-services-map.pdf>

**Notes:** Culpeper County initiated a pretrial services agency in January 2018.

Label	Code
No pretrial services agency serving locality in October 2017	0
Pretrial services agency serving locality in October 2017	1

**307. Total Population Estimate (TotalPopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as the 2017 total population estimate.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**308. Population Density (Populationdensity\_persquaremile\_2010Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the 2010 population density per square mile.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau

**Notes:** None.

**309. Unemployment Rate (UnemploymentRate\_October2017\_BureauofLaborStatistics)**

**Definition:** measured as the October 2017 unemployment rate.

**Source:** Bureau of Labor Statistics, Retrieved from

<https://beta.bls.gov/dataViewer/view/timeseries/LASST510000000000003;jsessionid=EFFEF94BA3930F60DF7742DC4B448686>

**310. Total Sworn Law Enforcement Officers**

**(TotalSwornLawEnforcementOfficers\_2017\_VSPCrimeinVirginia)**

**Definition:** measured as the total number of sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population in 2017.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** None.

**311. Gini Index (GiniIndex)**

**Definition:** measured as the Gini Index estimate.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Census

**Notes:** the Gini Index is a summary measure of income inequality. The Gini coefficient incorporates the detailed shares data into a single statistic, which summarizes the dispersion of income across the entire income

distribution. The Gini coefficient ranges from 0, indicating perfect equality (where everyone receives an equal share), to 1, perfect inequality (where only one recipient or group of recipients receives all the income). The Gini is based on the difference between the Lorenz curve (the observed cumulative income distribution) and the notion of a perfectly equal income distribution. See <https://www.census.gov/topics/income-poverty/income-inequality/about/metrics/gini-index.html>

### **312. White Alone (WhiteAlone\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the total “White Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “White Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as White and did not report any other race category, see <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

### **313. White Alone Percentage (WhiteAlonePercentage\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “White Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “White Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as White and did not report any other race category, see <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

### **314. African American Alone (AfricanAmericanAlone\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the total “Black Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Black Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as Black or African American and did not report any other race, see <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

### 315. African American Alone Percentage

(AfricanAmericanAlonepercentage\_PopulationEstimate\_2017)

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “Black Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Black Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as Black or African American and did not report any other race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

### 316. Asian Alone (AsianAlone\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)

**Definition:** measured as the total “Asian Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Asian Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as Asian and did not report any other race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

### 317. Asian Alone Percentage (AsianAlonepercentage\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “Asian Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Asian Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as Asian and did not report any other race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

**318. Other Races Alone (OtherRacesAlone\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the total “Other Races Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Other Races Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as other than White, Black, or Asian, and did not report any other race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

**319. Other Races Percentage (OtherRacesAlonepercentage\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “Other Races Alone” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Other Races Alone” refers to persons who reported their race as other than White, Black, or Asian, and did not report any other race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

**320. Two or More Races (Twoormoreraces\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the total “Two or More Races” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Two or More Races” refers to persons who reported they were more than one race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

**321. Two or More Races Percentage (Twoormoreracespercentage\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “Two or More Races” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Two or More Races” refers to persons who reported they were more than one race, *see* <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/data/data-tools/cps-table-creator-help/race-definitions.html>

**322. Hispanic Origin (HispanicOrigin\_PopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of “Hispanic Origin” persons in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** “Origin” can be viewed as the heritage, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. The U.S. Census Bureau adheres to the U.S. Office of Management and Budget’s (OMB) definition of ethnicity. There are two minimum categories for ethnicity: Hispanic or Latino and Not Hispanic or Latino. OMB considers race and Hispanic origin to be two separate and distinct concepts. Hispanics and Latinos may be of any race. Thus, the percentage of Hispanic should not be added to the percentages for the racial categories. Hispanic or Latino refers to a person of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin regardless of race. *See, e.g.,* <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/note/US/RHI725219>

**323. Both Sexes Median Age (BothSexes\_MedianAge\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as median age of the population, males and females, in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**324. Male Median Age (Male\_MedianAge\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the median age of males in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**325. Female Median Age (Female\_MedianAge\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as the median age of the female population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**326. Total Male Population Estimate (TotalMalePopulationEstimate\_2017\_Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**327. Male Population Under 5 Years (Under5years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males under 5 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**328. Male Population 5 to 9 Years (@5to9years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 5 to 9 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**329. Male Population 10 to 14 Years (@10to14years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 10 to 14 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**330. Male Population 15 to 19 Years (@15to19years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 15 to 19 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**331. Male Population 20 to 24 Years (@20to24years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 20 to 24 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**332. Male Population 25 to 29 Years (@25to29years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 25 to 29 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**333. Male Population 30 to 34 Years (@30to34years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 30 to 34 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**334. Male Population 35 to 39 Years (@35to39years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 35 to 39 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**335. Male Population 40 to 44 Years (@40to44years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 40 to 44 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.



**336. Male Population 45 to 49 Years (@45to49years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 45 to 49 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>**Notes:** None.

**337. Male Population 50 to 54 Years (@50to54years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 50 to 54 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**338. Male Population 55 to 59 Years (@55to59years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 55 to 59 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**339. Male Population 60 to 64 Years (@60to64years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 60 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**340. Male Population 65 to 69 Years (@65to69years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 65 to 69 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**341. Male Population 70 to 74 Years (@70to74years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 70 to 74 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**342. Male Population 75 to 79 Years (@75to79\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 75 to 79 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**343. Male Population 80 to 84 Years (@80to84years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 80 to 84 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**344. Male Population 85 Years and Over (@85yearsandover\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 85 years of age and older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**345. Male Population Under 18 Years (Under18years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males under 18 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**346. Male Population 18 to 64 Years (@18to64years\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 18 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**347. Male Population 65 Years and Over (@65yearsandover\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 65 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**348. Male Population 18 Years and Over (@18yearsandover\_Malepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total males 18 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**349. Total Female Population Estimate (TotalFemalePopulationEstimate\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**350. Female Population Under 5 Years (Under5years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females under 5 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**351. Female Population 5 to 9 Years (@5to9years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 5 to 9 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**352. Female Population 10 to 14 Years (@10to14years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 10 to 14 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>**Notes:** None.

**353. Female Population 15 to 19 Years (@15to19years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 15 to 19 years of age in in the overall population 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**354. Female Population 20 to 24 Years (@20to24years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 20 to 24 years of age in in the overall population 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**355. Female Population 25 to 29 Years (@25to29years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 25 to 29 years of age in in the overall population 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**356. Female Population 30 to 34 Years (@30to34years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 30 to 34 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**357. Female Population 35 to 39 Years (@35to39years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 35 to 39 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**358. Female Population 40 to 44 Years (@40to44years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 40 to 44 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**359. Female Population 45 to 49 Years (@45to49years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 45 to 49 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**360. Female Population 50 to 54 Years (@50to54years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 50 to 54 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**361. Female Population 55 to 59 Years (@55to59years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 55 to 59 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**362. Female Population 60 to 64 Years (@60to64years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 60 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**363. Female Population 65 to 69 Years (@65to69years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 65 to 69 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**364. Female Population 70 to 74 Years (@70to74years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 70 to 74 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**365. Female Population 75 to 79 Years (@75to79years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 75 to 79 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**366. Female Population 80 to 84 Years (@80to84years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 80 to 84 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**367. Female Population 85 Years and Over (@85yearsandover\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 85 years of age and older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**368. Female Population Under 18 Years (Under18years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females under 18 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**369. Female Population 18 to 64 Years (@18to64years\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 18 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**370. Female Population 65 Years and Over (@65yearsandover\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 65 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**371. Female Population 18 Years and Over (@18yearsandover\_Femalepopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total females 18 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>**Notes:** None.

**372. Total Male and Female Population (TotalMALEANDFEMALEPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total male and female population in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>**Notes:** None.

**373. Total Population Under 5 Years (Under5years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population under 5 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**374. Total Population 5 to 9 Years (@5to9years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 5 to 9 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**375. Total Population 10 to 14 Years (@10to14years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 10 to 14 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.



**376. Total Population 15 to 19 Years (@15to19years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 15 to 19 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**377. Total Population 20 to 24 Years (@20to24years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 20 to 24 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**378. Total Population 25 to 29 Years (@25to29years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 25 to 29 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**379. Total Population 30 to 34 Years (@30to34years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 30 to 34 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**380. Total Population 35 to 39 Years (@35to39years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 35 to 39 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**381. Total Population 40 to 44 Years (@40to44years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 40 to 44 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**382. Total Population 45 to 49 Years (@45to49years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 45 to 49 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**383. Total Population 50 to 54 Years (@50to54years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 50 to 54 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**384. Total Population 55 to 59 Years (@55to59years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 55 to 59 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**385. Total Population 60 to 64 Years (@60to64years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 60 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**386. Total Population 65 to 69 Years (@65to69years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 65 to 69 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**387. Total Population 70 to 74 Years (@70to74years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 70 to 74 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**388. Total Population 75 to 79 Years (@75to79years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 75 to 79 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**389. Total Population 80 to 84 Years (@80to84years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 80 to 84 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**390. Total Population 85 Years and Over (@85yearsandover\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 85 years of age and older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**391. Total Population Under 18 Years (Under18years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population under 18 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**392. Total Population 18 to 64 Years (@18to64years\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 18 to 64 years of age in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**393. Total Population 65 Years and Over (@65yearsandover\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 65 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**394. Total Population 18 Years and Over (@18yearsandover\_TotalPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 18 years of age or older in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 Population Estimates, Retrieved from

<https://demographics.coopercenter.org/population-estimates-age-sex-race-hispanic-towns/>

**Notes:** None.

**395. Total Households Occupied (Totalhouseholds\_occupied\_2017Census\_A)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households occupied in the overall population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**396. Percent High School Graduate or Higher (Percenthighschoolgraduateorhigher\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of the overall population who graduated high school or higher in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**397. Percent Bachelor’s Degree or Higher (Percentbachelorsdegreeorhigher\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of the overall population with a Bachelor’s degree or higher in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**398. Total Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population  
(TotalCivilianNoninstitutionalizedPopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total civilian non-institutionalized population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**399. Total Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population with a Disability**

**(TotalCivilianNoninstitutionalizedPopulation\_Withadisability)**

**Definition:** Measured as total civilian non-institutionalized population with a disability in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**400. Percent of Total Civilian Non-institutionalized Population with a Disability**

**(PercentofTotalCivilianNoninstitutionalizedPopulation\_Witha)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent civilian non-institutionalized population with a disability in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**401. Estimate Residence 1 Year Ago Population 1 Year and Over**

**(Estimate\_RESIDENCE1YEARAGO\_Population1yearandover\_2017Ce)**

**Definition:** Measured as estimated residence 1 year ago in population - 1 year and over.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** Residence 1 year ago is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various states, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country. For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**402. Estimate Residence 1 Year Ago Population 1 Year and Over Same House**

**(EstimateRESIDENCE1YEARAGO\_Population1yearandover\_Sameh)**

**Definition:** Measured as estimated residence 1 year ago in population - 1 year and over residing in same house.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** Residence 1 year ago is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various states, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country. For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**403. Percent Residence 1 Year Ago Population 1 Year and Over Same House**

**(Percent\_RESIDENCE1YEARAGO\_Population1yearandover\_Samehou)**

**Definition:** Measured as estimated percentage residence 1 year ago in population - 1 year and over residing in same house.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** Residence 1 year ago is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various states, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country. For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**404. Total Population Native (Totalpopulation\_Native\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population U.S. native born in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**405. Percent Total Population Native (PercentTotalpopulation\_Native\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent population U.S. native born in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf).

**406. Total Population Foreign Born (Totalpopulation\_Foreignborn\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population foreign born in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**407. Percent Population Foreign Born (PercentTotalpopulation\_Foreignborn\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent population foreign born in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)



**408. Foreign Born Population (Foreignbornpopulation\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total foreign born population in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**409. Foreign Born Population Naturalized U.S. Citizen  
(Foreignbornpopulation\_NaturalizedU.S.citizen\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total foreign born who are naturalized citizens in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**410. Percent Foreign Born Population Naturalized U.S. Citizen  
(PercentForeignbornpopulation\_NaturalizedU.S.citizen\_2017Cen)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent foreign born who are naturalized citizens in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

#### **411. Foreign Born Population Not a U.S. Citizen**

**(Foreignbornpopulation\_NotaU.S.citizen\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total foreign born who are not U. S. citizens in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

#### **412. Percent Foreign Born Population Not a U.S. Citizen**

**(PercentForeignbornpopulation\_NotaU.S.citizen\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent foreign born who are not U. S. citizens in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

#### **413. Population 5 Years and Over (Population5yearsandover\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 5 years of age or older in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

#### **414. Population 5 Years and Over English Only (Population5yearsandover\_Englishonly\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total population 5 years of age or older who speaks English only in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**415. Percent Population 5 Years and Over English Only**

**(PercentPopulation5yearsandover\_Englishonly\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent population 5 years of age or older who speaks English only in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**416. Total Households with a Computer (Totalhouseholds\_Withacomputer\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as total households with a computer in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**417. Percent Total Households with a Computer**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\_Withacomputer\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of households with a computer in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**418. Total Households with a Broadband Internet Subscription**

**(Totalhouseholds\_WithbroadbandInternetsubscription\_2017Cen)**

**Definition:** measured as total households with a broadband internet subscription in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**419. Percent Total Households with a Broadband Internet Subscription**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\_WithbroadbandInternetsubscription)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of households with a broadband internet subscription in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**420. Total Housing Units (Totalhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**421. Total Occupied Housing Units (Totaloccupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total occupied housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**422. Occupied Housing Units (Occupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent occupied housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**423. Total Vacant Housing Units (TotalVacantHousingUnits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total vacant housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**424. Percent Vacant Housing Units (Percentvacanthousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent vacant housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**425. Total Homeowner Vacancy Rate (TotalHomeowndervacanyrate\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total homeowner vacancy rate in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**426. Total Rental Vacancy Rate (Totalrentalvacanyrate\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total rental vacancy rate in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**427. Total Owner Occupied Housing Units (TotalOwneroccupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total owner occupied housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**428. Percent Owner Occupied Housing Units (Percentowneroccupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent owner occupied housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**429. Total Renter Occupied Housing Units (Totalrenteroccupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total renter occupied housing units in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**430. Renter Occupied Housing Units (Percentrenteroccupiedhousingunits\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent renter occupied housing units.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**431. Population High School Graduate or Higher  
(Percentpopulationhighschoolgraduateorhigher\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent of population high school graduate or higher in 2017 (repeat).

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**432. Percent Population Bachelor’s Degree or Higher  
(Percentpopulationbachelorsdegreeorhigher\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent of population with a Bachelor’s degree or higher in 2017 (repeat).

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**433. Total Households Occupied (Totalhouseholds\_occupied\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households occupied (repeat).

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**434. Total Households Less Than \$10,000 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\_Lessthan\$10000inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with less than \$10,000 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**435. Percent Total Households Less Than \$10,000 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\_Lessthan\$10000inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with less than \$10,000 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**436. Total Households With \$10,000 to \$14,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$10000to\$14999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$10,000 to \$14,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)



**437. Percent Total Households With \$10,000 to \$14,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$10000to\$14999inincome\_2017Censu)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$10,000 to \$14,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**438. Total Households With \$15,000 to \$24,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$15000to\$24999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$15,000 to \$24,999 in income in 2017.

**Source** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**439. Percent Total Households With \$15,000 to \$24,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$15000to\$24999inincome\_2017Censu)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$15,000 to \$24,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**440. Total Households With \$25,000 to \$34,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$25000to\$34999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$25,000 to \$34,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**441. Percent Total Households With \$25,000 to \$34,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$25000to\$34999inincome\_2017Censu)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$25,000 to \$34,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**442. Total Households With \$35,000 to \$49,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$35000to\$49999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$35,000 to \$49,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**443. Percent Total Households With \$35,000 to \$49,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$35000to\$49999inincome\_2017Censu)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$35,000 to \$49,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**444. Total Households With \$50,000 to \$74,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$50000to\$74999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$50,000 to \$74,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**445. Percent Total Households With \$50,000 to \$74,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$50000to\$74999inincome\_2017Censu)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$50,000 to \$74,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**446. Total Households With \$75,000 to \$99,999 in Income**  
(Totalhouseholds\$75000to\$99999inincome\_2017Census)

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$75,000 to \$99,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**447. Percent Total Households With \$75,000 to \$99,999 in Income**  
(PercentTotalhouseholds\$75000to\$99999inincome\_2017Censu)

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$75,000 to \$99,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**448. Total Households With \$100,000 to \$149,999 in Income**  
(Totalhouseholds\$100000to\$149999inincome\_2017Census)

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$100,000 to \$149,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**449. Percent Total Households With \$100,000 to \$149,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$100000to\$149999inincome\_2017Cen)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$100,000 to \$149,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**450. Total Households With \$150,000 to \$199,999 in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$150000to\$199999inincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$150,000 to \$199,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**451. Percent Total Households With \$150,000 to \$199,999 in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$150000to\$199999inincome\_2017Cen)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$150,000 to \$199,999 in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**452. Total Households With \$200,000 or More in Income**

**(Totalhouseholds\$200000ormoreinincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as total households with \$200,000 or more in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**453. Percent Total Households With \$200,000 or More in Income**

**(PercentTotalhouseholds\$200000ormoreinincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent households with \$200,000 or more in income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**454. Total Households Median Household Income in Dollars**

**(TotalhouseholdsMedianhouseholdincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the median household income for total households in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**455. Total Households Mean Household Income in Dollars**

**(TotalhouseholdsMeanhouseholdincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as mean household income for total households in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**456. Total with Cash Public Assistance Income (TotalWithcashpublicassistanceincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the total overall population with cash public assistance income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**457. Percent with Cash Public Assistance Income**

**(PercentWithcashpublicassistanceincome\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of the overall population with cash public assistance income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**458. Mean Cash Public Assistance Income in Dollars**

**(Meancashpublicassistanceincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as mean amount of cash public assistance income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**459. Total With Food Stamp SNAP Benefits in the Past 12 Months**

**(TotalWithFoodStamp\_SNAPbenefitsinthepast12months\_2017C)**

**Definition:** measured as the total overall population with food stamps/SNAP benefits in past 12 months in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**460. Percent With Food Stamp SNAP Benefits in the Past 12 Months**

**(PercentWithFoodStamp\_SNAPbenefitsinthepast12months\_2017)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of the overall population with food stamps/SNAP benefits in past 12 months in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**461. Median Family Income in Dollars (Families\_Medianfamilyincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as median family income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates



**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**462. Mean Family Income in Dollars (Families\_Meanfamilyincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as mean family income in 2017.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**463. Per Capita Income in Dollars (Percapitaincomeindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** measured as the per capita income in dollars.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**464. Median Earning For Workers in Dollars (Medianearningsforworkersindollars\_2017Census)**

**Definition:** Measured as median for workers in dollars.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**465. Total Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population With No Health Insurance**

**(TotalCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation\_Nohealthinsura)**

**Definition:** measured as the total civilian, non-institutionalized population with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**466. Percent Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population With No Health Insurance**

**(PercentCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation\_Nohealthinsur)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of the civilian, non-institutionalized population with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**467. Total Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population 19 to 64 Years in Labor Force**

**(TotalCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation19to64yearsIn)**

**Definition:** Measured as total civilian, non-institutionalized population, 19 to 64 years of age, in labor force who are unemployed with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**468. Percent Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population 19 to 64 Years in Labor Force**

**(PercentCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation19to64years\_A)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent civilian, non-institutionalized population, 19 to 64 years of age, in labor force who are unemployed with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**469. Total Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population 19 to 64 Years Not in Labor Force**

**(TotalCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation19to64yearsNo)**

**Definition:** Measured as total civilian, non-institutionalized population, 19 to 64 years of age, not in labor force who are unemployed with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**470. Percent Civilian Non-Institutionalized Population 19 to 64 Years Not in Labor Force**

**(PercentCiviannoninstitutionalizedpopulation19to64years)**

**Definition:** Measured as percent civilian, non-institutionalized population, 19 to 64 years of age, not in labor force who are unemployed with no health insurance.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**471. Percentage of Families and People Whose Income in the Past 12 Months D**

**(PERCENTAGEOFFAMILIESANDPEOPLEWHOSEINCOMEINTHEPAST12MO\_D)**

**Definition:** Measured as percentage of families whose income in the past 12 months was below the poverty level.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**472. Percentage of Families and People Whose Income in the Past 12 Months C**

**(PERCENTAGEOFFAMILIESANDPEOPLEWHOSEINCOMEINTHEPAST12MO\_C)**

**Definition:** measured as the percentage of all people whose income in the past 12 months was below the poverty level.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**473. Percentage of Families and People Whose Income in the Past 12 Months B**

**(PERCENTAGEOFFAMILIESANDPEOPLEWHOSEINCOMEINTHEPAST12MO\_B)**

**Definition:** Measured as percentage of all people 18 years and older whose income in the past 12 months was below the poverty level.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**474. Percentage of Families and People Whose Income in the Past 12 Months A**

**(PERCENTAGEOFFAMILIESANDPEOPLEWHOSEINCOMEINTHEPAST12MO\_A)**

**Definition:** Measured as percentage of all people 18 to 64 years old whose income in the past 12 months was below the poverty level.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

**475. Percentage of Families and People Whose Income in the Past 12 Months**

**(PERCENTAGEOFFAMILIESANDPEOPLEWHOSEINCOMEINTHEPAST12MO)**

**Definition:** Measured as percentage of all people 18 years and older to 65 years and older whose income in the past 12 months was below the poverty level.

**Source:** U.S. Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

**Notes:** For additional description of this variable, *see* “American Community Survey and Puerto Rico Community Survey, 2017 Subject Definitions.” Retrieved from [https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech\\_docs/subject\\_definitions/2017\\_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf](https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/acs/tech_docs/subject_definitions/2017_ACSSubjectDefinitions.pdf)

## REPORTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND ADULT ARRESTS IN LOCALITIES

### 476. Population (Population\_VSP2017Report)

**Definition:** Measured as total population in 2017.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

### 477. Incident Rate Per 1,000 Population (Incidentrateper1000population\_VSP2017Report)

**Definition:** measured as the crime incident rate per 1,000 population.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

### 478. Total Incidents Reported in Locality (TotalIncidentsReportedinLocality\_VSP2017Report)

**Definition:** measured as the total crime incidents reported in locality.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

### 479. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter Total Reported Offenses (MurderNonnegligentManslaughter\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP201)

**Definition:** Measured as total reported murder and non-negligent manslaughter offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**480. Kidnapping and Abduction Total Reported Offenses**

**(KidnappingAbduction\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported kidnapping and abduction offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**481. Rape Total Reported Offenses (RapeTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported rape offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**482. Other Forcible Sex Offenses Total Reported Offenses**

**(OtherForcibleSexOffenses\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Rep)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported other forcible sex offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**483. Robbery Total Reported Offenses (RobberyTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported robbery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**484. Aggravated Assault Total Reported Offenses**

**(Agg.Assault\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported aggravated assault offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**485. Simple Assault and Intimidation Total Reported Offenses**

**(SimpleAssaultIntimidation\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Rep)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported simple assault and intimidation offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**486. Arson Total Reported Offenses (ArsonTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported arson offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**487. Extortion and Blackmail Total Reported Offenses**

**(ExtortionBlackmailTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported extortion and blackmail offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)



**488. Burglary Total Reported Offenses (BurglaryTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported burglary offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**489. Larceny Total Reported Offenses (Larceny\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported larceny offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**490. Motor Vehicle Theft Total Reported Offenses  
(MotorVehicleTheftTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported motor vehicle theft offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**491. Counterfeiting and Forgery Total Reported Offenses  
(Counterfeiting\_ForgeryTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported counterfeiting and forgery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**492. Fraud Total Reported Offenses (Fraud\_TotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported fraud offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**493. Embezzlement Total Reported Offenses (EmbezzlementTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported embezzlement offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**494. Stolen Property Total Reported Offenses  
(StolenPropertyTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported stolen property offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**495. Destruction and Vandalism Total Reported Offenses  
(Destruction\_VandalismTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported destruction of property and vandalism offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**496. Drug and Narcotics Total Reported Offenses**

**(Drug\_NarcoticsTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported drug and narcotic offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**497. Non-forcible Sex Offenses Total Reported Offenses**

**(NonForcibleSexOffensesTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported non-forcible sex offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**498. Pornography Total Reported Offenses (PornographyTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported pornography offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**499. Gambling Total Reported Offenses (GamblingTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported gambling offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**500. Prostitution Total Reported Offenses (ProstitutionTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported prostitution offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**501. Bribery Total Reported Offenses (BriberyTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported bribery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**502. Weapons Law Violation Total Reported Offenses  
(WeaponsLawViolationTotalReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported weapon law violation offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**503. Total Crimes Against the Person Reported Offenses  
(TotalCrimesAgainstthePerson\_ReportedOffenses\_VSP2017Repor)**

**Definition:** measured as the total reported crimes against the person offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** “crimes against person” offenses include murder and non-negligent manslaughter, aggravated assault, kidnapping/abduction, and forcible sex offenses.

#### **504. Total Crimes Against Property Reported Offenses**

**(TotalCrimesAgainstProperty\_OffensesReported\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** measured as the total reported crimes against property offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** “crimes against property” offenses include burglary/breaking and entering, robbery, larceny, fraud, and motor vehicle theft.

#### **505. Total Crimes Against Society Offenses Reported**

**(TotalCrimesAgainstSociety\_OffensesReported\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** measured as the total reported crimes against society offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** “crimes against society” offenses include drugs/narcotic violations, drug equipment violations, and pornography/obscene material.

#### **506. Violent Crime Offenses Reported**

**(ViolentCrime\_OffensesReported\_VSPDefinition\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported violent crime offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

#### **507. Property Crime Offenses Reported**

**(PropertyCime\_OffensesReported\_VSPDefinition\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total reported property crime offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**508. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter Adult Arrests**

**(MurderNonnegligentManslaughterADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for murder and non-negligent manslaughter offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**509. Kidnapping and Abduction Arrests Adult Arrests**

**(Kidnapping\_AbductionArrestsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for kidnapping and abduction offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**510. Rape Adult Arrests (RapeADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for rape offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**511. Other Forcible Sex Offenses Adult Arrests**

**(OtherForcibleSexoffensesADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for other forcible sex offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**512. Robbery Adult Arrests (RobberyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for robbery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**513. Aggravated Assault Adult Arrests (AggravatedAssaultADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for aggravated assault offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**514. Simple Assault and Intimidation Adult Arrests  
(SimpleAssault\_IntimidationADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report\_**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for simple assault and intimidation offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**515. Arson Adult Arrests (ArsonADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for arson offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**516. Extortion and Blackmail Adult Arrests (Extortion\_BlackmailADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for extortion and blackmail offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**517. Burglary Adult Arrests (BurglaryADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for burglary offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**518. Larceny Adult Arrests (LarcenyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for larceny offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**519. Motor Vehicle Theft Adult Arrests (MotorVehicleTheftADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for motor vehicle theft offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)



**520. Counterfeiting and Forgery Adult Arrests**

**(Counterfeiting\_ForgeryADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for counterfeiting and forgery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from  
[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**521. Fraud Adult Arrests (FraudADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for fraud offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from  
[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**522. Embezzlement Adult Arrests (EmbezzlementADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for embezzlement offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from  
[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**523. Stolen Property Adult Arrests (StolenPropertyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for stolen property offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from  
[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**524. Destruction and Vandalism Adult Arrests**

**(Destruction\_VandalismADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for destruction of property and vandalism offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**525. Drug and Narcotics Adult Arrests (Drug\_NarcoticsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for drug and narcotic offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**526. Non-Forcible Sex Offenses Adult Arrests**

**(NonForcibleSexOffensesADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for non-forcible sex offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**527. Pornography Adult Arrests (PornographyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for pornography offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**528. Gambling Adult Arrests (GamblingADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for gambling offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**529. Prostitution Adult Arrests (ProstitutionADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for prostitution offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**530. Bribery Adult Arrests (BriberyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for bribery offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**531. Weapons Law Violations Adult Arrests (WeaponslawviolationsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for weapon law violation offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

### **532. Total Group A Adult Arrests (TotalGroupAADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** measured as the total adult arrests for Group A offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** Group A offenses include animal cruelty; arson; aggravated assault; simple assault; intimidation; bribery; burglary/breaking and entering; counterfeiting/forgery; destruction/damage/vandalism of property; drug/narcotic violations; drug equipment violations; embezzlement; extortion/blackmail; false pretenses/swindle/confidence game; credit card/automated teller machine fraud; impersonation; welfare fraud; wire fraud; identity theft; hacking/computer invasion; betting/wagering; operating/promoting/assisting gambling; gambling equipment violations; sports tampering; murder and non-negligent manslaughter; negligent manslaughter; human trafficking, commercial sex acts; human trafficking, involuntary servitude; kidnapping/abduction; pocket-picking; purse-snatching; shoplifting; theft from building; theft from coin-operated machine or device; theft from motor vehicle (except theft of motor vehicle parts or accessories); theft of motor vehicle parts or accessories; all other larceny; motor vehicle theft; pornography/obscene material; prostitution; assisting or promoting prostitution; purchasing prostitution; robbery; rape; sodomy; sexual assault with an object; fondling; incest; statutory rape; stolen property offenses; and, weapon law violations.

### **533. Bad Checks Adult Arrests (BadchecksADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for bad checks offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

### **534. Curfew, Loitering, and Vagrancy Adult Arrests**

**(Curfew\_Loitering\_VagrancyViolationsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Repo)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for curfew and loitering offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from

[https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**535. Disorderly Conduct Adult Arrests (DisorderlyConductADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for disorderly conduct offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**536. DUI Adult Arrests (DUIADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for DUI offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**537. Drunkenness and DIP Adult Arrests (Drunkenness\_DIP\_ADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for drunkenness offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**538. Family Offenses Nonviolent Adult Arrests  
(FamilyOffenses\_NonviolentADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for family offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**539. Liquor Law Violations Adult Arrests (LiquorLawViolationsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for liquor law violation offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**540. Peeping Tom Adult Arrests (PeepingTomADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for peeping tom offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**541. Runaway Adult Arrests (RunawayADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Not applicable to adults.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**542. Trespass of Real Property Adult Arrests  
(TrespassofRealPropertyADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for trespass of real property offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**543. Conspiracy to Commit Adult Arrests (ConspiracytoCommitADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for conspiracy to commit offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**544. All Other Offenses Adult Arrests (AllOtherOffensesADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** Measured as total adult arrests for all other offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*

**Notes:** Virginia State Police, Crime in Virginia-2017, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**545. Total Group B Adult Arrests (TotalGroupBArrestsADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** measured as the total adult arrests for Group B offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

**Notes:** Group B offenses include bad checks (except counterfeit checks or forged checks); curfew/loitering/vagrancy violations; disorderly conduct; driving under the influence; drunkenness (except driving under the influence); family offenses, nonviolent; liquor law violations; peeping tom; trespass of real property; and, all other offenses.

**546. Grand Total Adult Arrests (GrandTotalADULTArrests\_VSP2017Report)**

**Definition:** measured as the total adult arrests for Group A and Group B offenses.

**Source:** Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia-2017*, Retrieved from [https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia/Crime\\_in\\_Virginia\\_2017.pdf](https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime_in_Virginia_2017.pdf)

## DISPOSITION OF OCTOBER 2017 CONTACT EVENTS

### 547. Final Disposition for All October 2017 Contact Event Charges at Conviction: version 1

(FinalDispositionAllCharges\_v1)

**Definition:** measured as the final disposition of all charges in the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** Final dispositions include: convicted of at least one charge in contact event, dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, not guilty, pending (as of December 31, 2018), or other. A final disposition of “dismissed” includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017, and December 31, 2018. A disposition status of “pending” includes charges in the contact event without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status. If multiple charges in the contact event were heard on the same day and resulted in varying final dispositions of dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, or not guilty, then the following hierarchy rule applies for classification of the final disposition of the contact event: not guilty, dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, other. If multiple charges in the contact event were heard on different days and resulted in varying final dispositions of dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, or not guilty, then the contact event was classified using the most recent final disposition. For example, if one charge from the contact event resulted in a final disposition of not guilty on December 2, 2018, and another charge resulted in a final disposition of dismissed on October 15, 2018, then the contact event would be classified as “not guilty” because the most recent final disposition occurred in December 2018. Codes of mistrial (M), RES (resolved), withdrawn (W), and complied with law (CL) were classified as “dismissed.” The code of not guilty by reason of insanity (NGRI) was classified as “not guilty.”

Label	Code
Dismissed/ nolle prosequi	1
Not guilty	2
Pending/deferred as of December 31, 2018	3
Other	4
Convicted (of at least one charge in contact event)	5
Not applicable (e.g., disposition record not found) or unknown	9



**548. Final Disposition for All October 2017 Contact Event Charges at Conviction: version 2 (more detailed) (FinalDispositionAllCharges\_v2)**

**Definition:** measured as the final disposition of all charges in the October 2017 contact event (more detailed).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record.

**Notes:** Final dispositions include: convicted of at least one charge in contact event, dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, not guilty, pending (as of December 31, 2018), or other. A final disposition of “dismissed” includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017, and December 31, 2018. A disposition status of “pending” includes charges in the contact event without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status. If multiple charges in the contact event were heard on the same day and resulted in varying final dispositions of dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, or not guilty, then the following hierarchy rule applies for classification of the final disposition of the contact event: not guilty, dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, other. If multiple charges in the contact event were heard on different days and resulted in varying final dispositions of dismissed, *nolle prosequi*, or not guilty, then the contact event was classified using the most recent final disposition. For example, if one charge from the contact event resulted in a final disposition of not guilty on December 2, 2018, and another charge resulted in a final disposition of dismissed on October 15, 2018, then the contact event would be classified as “not guilty” because the most recent final disposition occurred in December 2018. Codes of mistrial (M), RES (resolved), withdrawn (W), and complied with law (CL) were classified as “dismissed.” The code of not guilty by reason of insanity (NGRI) was classified as “not guilty.”

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Dismiss	1
Nolle prosequi	2
Not guilty	3
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	4
Other	5
Convicted (of at least one charge in October 2017 contact event)	6
Not applicable (e.g., Disp Rec not found) or unknown	9

**549. Final Disposition Date (FinalDispositionDateAllChargesInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the final disposition date for charges in the October 2017 contact event (pending=12/31/18).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record.

**Notes:** Charges were tracked through December 31, 2018. If one or more of the charges were still pending on that date, the individual's disposition status is classified as pending.

**550. Days Release Disposition (DaysBetweenReleaseandFinalDispositionDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days between the October 2017 contact event release date (if released) and date of final case disposition.

**Source:** the primary source of the contact event date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source (i.e., summons and direct indictments), the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

The primary source of the final case disposition date was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Case is still pending or in deferred status	777
Information indicates individual never released before final disposition date (or as of 12/31/18)	888
Final disposition could not be found or individual was excluded from VSP request (55 with no birthdate)	999
Release status is not clear or release date is unknown	9999

**551. Sentence Type (SentenceTypeAllChargesAtConvictionInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** measured as the sentence type for all charges in the October 2017 contact event at conviction.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** sentence types include: probation/no incarceration, jail up to 12 months, or prison (one year or more).

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Probation/no incarceration	0
Jail up to 12 months	1
Prison (one year or more)	2
Other, all charges in cohort contact resulted in pending, dismissed, deferred, etc.	4
Not applicable (e.g., disposition record not found, or unknown)	9

**552. Imposed Sentence (ImposedSentenceAllChargeInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the total imposed sentence term for any charges in the October 2017 contact event resulting in a conviction (in months).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

**553. Effective Sentence (EffectiveSentenceAllChargesInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** measured as the active period of confinement (in months) that the defendant was ordered to serve following a conviction for at least one charge in the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** The active period of confinement does not include any additional period of confinement that may have been suspended by the court at the time of sentencing.

**554. Most Serious Conviction Disposition Date (DispositionDate\_MostSeriousChargeInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the disposition date for the most serious offense in the October 2017 contact event.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

**555. Most Serious Conviction VCC (VCC\_MostSeriousConvictioninContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

**556. VCC Prefix Most Serious Conviction (VCCPrefix\_MostSeriousConvictioninContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC prefix for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**557. VCC Classification Most Serious Conviction**

**(VCCClassification\_MostSeriousConvictioninContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC classification for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**558. Most Serious Conviction Code Section (CodeSection\_MostSeriousConvictioninContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the code section for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

**559. Most Serious Conviction Case Type (CaseType\_MostSeriousConvictioninContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Civil	C
Capias	CA
Felony	F
Infraction	I
Misdemeanor	M
Ordinance violation	O
Other	OT
Show cause	SC

**560. Most Serious Conviction Description (Description\_MostSeriousConvictionInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the description for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

**561. Most Serious Conviction Sentence Type (SentenceTypeMostSeriousConvictionInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the sentence type for the most serious offense at conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Probation/no incarceration	0
Jail up to 12 months	1
Prison (one year or more)	2
Other, all charges in cohort contact resulted in pending, dismissed, deferred, etc.	4
Not applicable (e.g., disposition record not found, or unknown)	9

## **562. Most Serious Conviction Imposed Sentence**

**(ImposedSentenceMostSeriousConvictionInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the imposed sentence for the most serious offense at conviction (in months).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the defendant's Virginia State Police criminal history record.

**Notes:** None.

## **563. Most Serious Conviction Effective Sentence**

**(EffectiveSentenceMostSeriousConvictionInContactEvent)**

**Definition:** Measured as the effective sentence for the most serious offense at conviction (in months).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

## COURT APPEARANCE AND PUBLIC SAFETY OUTCOMES

### 564. New FTA (FollowUp\_ChargedWithNewFTA)

**Definition:** Measured as whether the defendant was charged with a new failure to appear (FTA) offense, including contempt of court for FTA.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Includes charges of failure to appear issued pursuant to Virginia Code §§ 19.2-128, 18.2-456, 16.1-69.24, 29.1-210, 46.2-936, 46.2-938, or 19.2-152.4:1 prior to the final disposition of the charges in the October 2017 contact event. Charges under Virginia Code §§ 16.1-69.24 and 46.2-938, as well as general contempt of court charges under Virginia Code § 18.2-456, were only included if the charge description indicated that the charge was based on a failure to appear. A methodology was not able to be developed to determine if all FTA charges were linked specifically to the October 2017 contact event. However, staff was able to determine that approximately 80% of defendants charged with FTA during the pre-trial period did not have a pending criminal charge at the time of the October 2017 contact event. Approximately 20% of defendants charged with FTA during the pre-trial period did have a pending criminal charge at the time of their October 2017 contact event; but, it was unclear if their new FTA charge was related to the pending criminal charge or to the October 2017 contact event. It was also determined that, at most, 6% of FTA charges during the pre-trial period may have been in relation to a civil matter (i.e., failure to pay child support). Finally, if the defendant was arrested for a new offense during the pre-trial period and was subsequently charged with FTA during the pre-trial period, the methodology was not able to clearly determine whether the FTA charge was related to the October 2017 contact event or to the new offense.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1



**565. New FTA VCC (NewFTA\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC of the new failure to appear charge.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** None.

**566. New FTA Type (NewFTA\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type of the new failure to appear charge (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**567. New FTA Offense Date (NewFTA\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new failure to appear offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** None.

**568. New FTA Arrest Date (NewFTA\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new failure to appear arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** None.

**569. New FTA Days (NewFTA\_DaysBetweenContactEventAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event to the new failure to appear offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Note:** None.

**570. New FTA Offense Arrest Days (NewFTA\_DaysBetweenOffDateAndArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**571. New FTA Release Offense Days (NewFTA\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days from the defendant’s release date to the offense date of the first occurring FTA during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of a defendant’s release date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board’s Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

The primary source of a defendant’s corresponding FTA offense date was the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**572. New FTA Conviction (NewFTA\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new failure to appear charge resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 1, 2018	8

**573. New Offense (FollowUp\_ArrestedforNewOff)**

**Definition:** Measured as new offense committed during follow-up period excludes failure to appears and probation violations.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** Arrested for at least one new in-state offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**574. New Offense VCC (NewArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC of the new offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Note:** VCC of first occurring in-state arrest.

**575. New Offense VCC Prefix (NewArrest\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC prefix of the new offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**576. New Offense VCC Classification (NewArrest\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as VCC classification of the new offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**577. New Offense Type (NewArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type of the new offense (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether first occurring offense was felony or misdemeanor.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**578. New Offense Date (NewArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring offense.

**579. New Offense Arrest Date (NewArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new offense arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date for the first occurring offense date.

**580. New Offense Days (NewArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to new offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between the October 2017 contact event and new offense date.

**581. New Offense Arrest Days (NewArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateAndArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**582. New Offense Release Offense Days (NewArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**583. New Offense Conviction (NewArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new offense resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**584. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration**

**(FollowUp\_ArrestedForNewOffPunishableByIncarceration)**

**Definition:** measured as whether the defendant was arrested for at least one new in-state offense punishable by incarceration prior to the final case disposition or December 31, 2018.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** the new in-state offense punishable by incarceration must have been committed during the pre-trial period. Virginia is a Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Systems Agency signatory state and has agreed to adhere to the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s (FBI) CJIS policies, which include a prohibition on disseminating out-of-state criminal histories for noncriminal justice purposes. As such, out-of-state criminal histories were not included in the dataset of this *Project*. New in-state jailable offenses exclude charges of FTA and probation violations.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new in-state offense punishable by incarceration prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**585. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration VCC (NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC of the new offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state arrest.



**586. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration VCC Prefix**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC prefix of the new offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**587. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration VCC Classification**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC classification of the new offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**588. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration Type (NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as type of case type of the new offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether the first occurring offense was felony or misdemeanor.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**589. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration Offense Date**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the date of the new offense punishable by incarceration.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring offense.

**590. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration Arrest Date**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new offense punishable by incarceration arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring offense date.

**591. New Offense Punishable by Incarceration Days**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new offense punishable by incarceration date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Number of days between the October 2017 contact event and the new offense date.

**592. New Offense Arrest Days (NewArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenOffDateAndArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**593. New Offense Release Offense Days**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days from the defendant’s release date to the first occurring in-state jailable offense date during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of a defendant’s release date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board’s Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

The primary source of a defendant’s corresponding in-state jailable offense date was the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**594. New Offense Punishable By Incarceration Conviction**

**(NewArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new offense punishable by incarceration resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**595. New Felony Offense (FollowUp\_NewFelonyArrest)**

**Definition:** measured as whether the defendant was arrested for at least one new in-state felony offense prior to the final case disposition or December 31, 2018.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** the new in-state felony offense must have been committed during the pre-trial period. Virginia is a Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Systems Agency signatory state and has agreed to adhere to the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s (FBI) CJIS policies, which include a prohibition on disseminating out-of-state criminal histories for noncriminal justice purposes. As such, out-of-state criminal histories were not included in the dataset of this Project. New in-state felony offenses exclude FTA charges and probation violations.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new in-state felony offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**596. New Felony Offense VCC (NewFelonyArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC of the new felony.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of the first occurring in-state felony offense.

**597. Felony Offense VCC Prefix (NewFelonyArrest\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC Prefix of the new felony offense.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Notes.

**598. Felony Offense VCC Classification (NewFelonyArrest\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC classification of the new felony office.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Notes.

**599. New Felony Offense Type (NewFelonyArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as case type of new felony offense (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are felonies.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**600. New Felony Offense Date (NewFelonyArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring felony offense.

**601. New Felony Offense Arrest Date (NewFelonyArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new felony arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date for the first occurring felony offense.

**602. New Felony Offense Days (NewFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between the October 2017 contact event and the new felony offense date.

**603. New Felony Offense Arrest Days (NewFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateAndArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**604. New Felony Offense Release Offense Days  
(NewFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days from the defendant’s release date to the first occurring in-state felony offense date during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of a defendant’s release date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board’s Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

The primary source of a defendant’s corresponding in-state felony offense date was the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**605. New Felony Offense Conviction (NewFelonyArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new felony resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring felony offense.

Label	Code
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**606. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration**

**(FollowUp\_NewMisdemeanorArrestPunishableByIncarceration)**

**Definition:** measured as whether the defendant was arrested for at least one new in-state misdemeanor or ordinance violation punishable by incarceration prior to the final case disposition or December 31, 2018.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** the new in-state misdemeanor or ordinance violation punishable by incarceration must have been committed during the pre-trial period. Virginia is a Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Systems Agency signatory state and has agreed to adhere to the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s (FBI) CJIS policies, which include a prohibition on disseminating out-of-state criminal histories for noncriminal justice purposes. As such, out-of-state criminal histories were not included in the dataset of this *Project*. New in-state



misdemeanors or ordinance violations punishable by incarceration exclude FTA charges and probation violations.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new in-state offense punishable by incarceration prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**607. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration VCC**  
**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC of the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state arrest.

**608. Misdemeanor Offense VCC Prefix (NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC prefix of the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Notes.

**609. Misdemeanor Offense VCC Classification**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as the VCC Classification of the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**610. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration Type**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as the case type of the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are misdemeanors or ordinance violations.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**611. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration Offense Date**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring misdemeanor or ordinance violation offense.

**612. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration Arrest Date**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncarceration\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date for the first occurring misdemeanor or ordinance violation offense.

**613. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration Days**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between the October 2017 contact event and new misdemeanor/ordinance violation offense date.

**614. New Misdemeanor Ordinance Punishable by Incarceration Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenOffDateAndArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**615. New Misdemeanor Ordinance Punishable by Incarceration Release Offense Days**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncar\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateAndOffDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days from the defendant’s release date to the first occurring in-state jailable non-felony offense date during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of a defendant’s release date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board’s Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

The primary source of a defendant’s corresponding in-state jailable non-felony offense date was the Virginia State Police’s criminal history records. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**616. New Misdemeanor or Ordinance Violation Punishable by Incarceration Conviction**

**(NewMisdArrestPunishableByIncar\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new misdemeanor or ordinance violation resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring misdemeanor/ordinance violation offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**617. New VPRAI Violent Offense (FollowUp\_NewVPRAIViolentArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new VPRAI violent offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**618. New VPRAI Violent Offense VCC (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state VPRAI violent arrest.

**619. VPRAI Violent Offense VCC Prefix (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense VCC prefix.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**620. VPRAI Violent Offense VCC Classification (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense VCC classification.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**621. New VPRAI Violent Offense Type (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether first occurring VPRAI violent offense was felony or misdemeanor.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**622. New VPRAI Violent Offense Date (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring VPRAI violent offense.

**623. New VPRAI Violent Offense Arrest Date (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date for the first occurring VPRAI violent offense date.

**624. New VPRAI Violent Offense Days  
(NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new VPRAI violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new VPRAI violent offense date.

**625. New VPRAI Violent Offense Arrest Days  
(NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**626. New VPRAI Violent Offense Release Offense Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**627. New VPRAI Violent Offense Conviction (NewVPRAIViolentArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new VPRAI violent offense resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring VPRAI violent offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**628. New VPRAI Violent Felony (FollowUp\_NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.



**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new VPRAI violent felony offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**629. New VPRAI Violent Felony VCC (NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state VPRAI violent felony arrest.

**630. New VPRAI Violent Felony Type (NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent felony offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are felonies.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**631. New VPRAI Violent Felony Date (NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring VPRAI violent felony offense.

**632. New VPRAI Violent Felony Arrest Date (NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent felony arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring VPRAI violent felony offense date.

**633. New VPRAI Violent Felony Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new VPRAI violent felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new VPRAI violent felony offense date.

**634. New VPRAI Violent Felony Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**635. New VPRAI Violent Felony Release Offense Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**636. New VPRAI Violent Felony Conviction (NewVPRAIViolentFelonyArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new VPRAI violent felony resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring VPRAI violent felony offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**637. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor (FollowUp\_NewVPRAIViolentMisdemeanorArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**638. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor VCC (NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent misdemeanor VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state VPRAI violent misdemeanor arrest.

**639. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Type (NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are misdemeanors.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**640. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Offense Date (NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense.

**641. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Arrest Date (NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new VPRAI violent misdemeanor arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense date.

**642. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense date.

**643. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**644. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Release Offense Days**

**(NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**645. New VPRAI Violent Misdemeanor Conviction (NewVPRAIViolentMisdArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new VPRAI violent misdemeanor resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring VPRAI violent misdemeanor offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**646. New PSA Violent Offense (FollowUp\_NewPSAViolentArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new PSA violent offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**647. New PSA Violent Offense VCC (NewPSAViolentArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state PSA violent arrest.

**648. PSA Violent Offense VCC Prefix (NewPSAViolentArrest\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense VCC prefix.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**649. PSA Violent Offense VCC Classification (NewPSAViolentArrest\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense VCC classification.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**650. New PSA Violent Offense Type (NewPSAViolentArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant's Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether first occurring PSA violent offense was felony or misdemeanor.



<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**651. New PSA Violent Offense Date (NewPSAViolentArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring PSA violent offense.

**652. New PSA Violent Offense Arrest Date (NewPSAViolentArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent offense arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring PSA violent offense date.

**653. New PSA Violent Offense Days (NewPSAViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new PSA violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new PSA violent offense date.

**654. New PSA Violent Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewPSAViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**655. New PSA Violent Offense Release Offense Days**

**(NewPSAViolentArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**656. New PSA Violent Offense Conviction (NewPSAViolentArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new PSA violent offense resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring PSA violent offense.

Label	Code
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**657. New PSA Violent Felony (FollowUp\_NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent felony offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new PSA violent felony offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**658. New PSA Violent Felony VCC (NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent felony VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of the first occurring in-state PSA violent felony arrest.

**659. New PSA Violent Felony Type (NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent felony offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are felonies.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**660. New PSA Violent Felony Offense Date (NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring PSA violent felony offense.

**661. New PSA Violent Felony Arrest Date (NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent felony arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring PSA violent felony offense date.

**662. New PSA Violent Felony Days**

**(NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new PSA violent felony offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact event date and new PSA violent offense date.

**663. New PSA Violent Felony Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**664. New PSA Violent Felony Release Offense Days**

**(NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**665. New PSA Violent Felony Conviction (NewPSAViolentFelonyArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new PSA violent felony resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring PSA violent felony offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**666. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor (FollowUp\_NewPSAViolentMisdemeanorArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent misdemeanor offense committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new PSA violent misdemeanor offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**667. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor VCC (NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent misdemeanor VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state PSA violent misdemeanor arrest.

**668. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Type (NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent misdemeanor offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are misdemeanors.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**669. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Offense Date (NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent misdemeanor offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring PSA violent misdemeanor offense.

**670. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Arrest Date (NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new PSA violent misdemeanor arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring PSA violent misdemeanor offense date.

**671. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Days**

**(NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new PSA violent misdemeanor offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new PSA violent offense date.



**672. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Offense Arrest Days**

(NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**673. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Release Offense Days**

(NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**674. New PSA Violent Misdemeanor Conviction (NewPSAViolentMisdArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new PSA violent misdemeanor resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring PSA violent misdemeanor offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**675. New 805 Violent Offense (FollowUp\_NewVaCode805ViolentOff)**

**Definition:** measured by whether the defendant was arrested for at least one new in-state violent felony offense under Virginia Code §17.1-805 prior to the final case disposition or December 31, 2018.

**Source:** the primary source of this information was the Virginia State Police’s (VSP) criminal history records. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** the new in-state violent felony offense must have been committed during the pre-trial period. Virginia is a Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Systems Agency signatory state and has agreed to adhere to the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s (FBI) CJIS policies, which include a prohibition on disseminating out-of-state criminal histories for noncriminal justice purposes. As such, out-of-state criminal histories were not included in the dataset of this Project. New in-state violent felony offenses exclude FTA charges and probation violations.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**676. New 805 Violent Offense VCC (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent arrest.

**677. 17.1-805 Violent Offense VCC Prefix (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense VCC prefix.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**678. 17.1-805 Violent Offense VCC Classification (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense VCC classification.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**679. New 805 Violent Offense Type (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are felonies.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**680. New 805 Violent Offense Date (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense.

**681. New 805 Violent Offense Arrest Date (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense date.

**682. New 805 Violent Offense Days**

**(NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense date.

**683. New 17.1-805 Violent Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**684. New 17.1-805 Violent Offense Release Offense Days**

**(NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** measured as the number of days from the defendant’s release date to the first occurring in-state violent felony offense date during the pre-trial period.

**Source:** the primary source of a defendant’s release date was the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the Compensation Board’s Local Inmate Data System (LIDS).

The primary source of a defendant’s corresponding in-state violent felony offense date was the Virginia State Police’s criminal history records. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as the Fairfax and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**685. New 805 Violent Offense Conviction (NewVaCode805ViolentOff\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring Virginia Code §17.1-805 violent offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**686. New 297.1 Violent Offense (FollowUp\_NewVaCode297ViolentOff)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense committed during follow-up period.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

Label	Code
No	0
Yes	1

**687. New 297.1 Violent Offense VCC (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC of first occurring in-state Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent arrest.

**688. 19.2-297.1 Violent Offense VCC Prefix (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_VCCPrefix)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense VCC prefix.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**689. 19.2-297.1 Violent Offense VCC Classification (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_VCCClassification)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense VCC classification.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the OES eMagistrate System. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

**690. New 297.1 Violent Offense Type (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether first occurring 19.2-297.1 violent offense was a felony or a misdemeanor.

Label	Code
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**691. New 297.1 Violent Offense Date (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense.

**692. New 297.1 Violent Offense Arrest Date (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense date.



**693. New 297.1 Violent Offense Days**

**(NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days between October 2017 contact and new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense date.

**694. New 297.1 Violent Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**695. New 297.1 Violent Offense Release Offense Days**

**(NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**696. New 297.1 Violent Offense Conviction (NewVaCode297ViolentOff\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether new Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring Virginia Code §19.2-297.1 violent offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

**697. New Felony Sexual Assault (FollowUp\_NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest)**

**Definition:** Measured as new felony sexual assault committed during follow-up period (excludes FTAs and probation violations).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Arrested for at least one new in-state felony sexual assault offense prior to disposition or December 31, 2018.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
No	0
Yes	1

**698. New Felony Sexual Assault VCC (NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_VCC)**

**Definition:** Measured as new felony sexual assault VCC.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** VCC for the first occurring in-state felony sexual assault offense.

**699. New Felony Sexual Assault Type (NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_Type)**

**Definition:** Measured as new felony sexual assault type (felony or misdemeanor).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** All are felonies.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Felony	F
Misdemeanor	M

**700. New Felony Sexual Assault Offense Date (NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_OffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new felony sexual assault offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The date of the first occurring felony sexual assault offense.

**701. New Felony Sexual Assault Arrest Date (NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_ArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as new felony sexual assault arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** The arrest date of the first occurring felony sexual assault offense.

**702. New Felony Sexual Assault Days**

**(NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_DaysBetweenContactEventandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from the October 2017 contact event date to the new felony sexual assault offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation based upon contact event date and new offense date.

**Notes:** Number of days from the October 2017 contact and new felony sexual assault offense date.

**703. New Felony Sexual Assault Offense Arrest Days**

**(NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_DaysBetweenOffDateandArrestDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from new corresponding offense date to arrest date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the defendant’s Virginia State Police criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** None.

Label	Code
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**704. New Felony Sexual Assault Release Offense Days**

**(NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_DaysBetweenReleaseDateandOffDate)**

**Definition:** Measured as the number of days from release date to the new corresponding offense date.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was collected from the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission calculation.

**Notes:** None.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
N/A: Conflict of information, missing info, or did not commit the offense	999

**705. New Felony Sexual Assault Conviction (NewFelonySexualAssaultArrest\_Disposition)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether the new felony sexual assault resulted in a conviction.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was the defendant’s Virginia State Police (VSP) criminal history record. If the information was not available in the primary source, the information was collected from the OES Court Case Management System, as well as Fairfax County and Alexandria Circuit Court Case Management Systems.

**Notes:** Whether a conviction took place for the first occurring felony sexual assault offense.

<b>Label</b>	<b>Code</b>
Not convicted	0
Convicted	1
Pending case as of December 31, 2018	8

## OTHER EXCLUSION OR FILTER VARIABLES

### 706. Exclude (InternalIndicator\_ReasonforExcludingFromFollowUpAnalysis)

**Definition:** Measured as reason for excluding a defendant in the cohort from follow-up analysis.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination.

**Notes:** A defendant may be in more than one exclusion category. If that is the case, the exclusion category with the lowest number will prevail. Variable used as filter.

Label	Code
Do not exclude	0
Exclude, contact event includes only probation violation, failure to appear, or contempt of courts charges	1
Exclude, contact event does not include any offense punishable by incarceration	2
Exclude, no criminal records found for the individual	3
Exclude, no disposition records found for charges in contact event	4
Exclude, individual was never released during the pretrial period	5
Exclude, individual was under the age of 18 at contact event	6
Exclude, individual died during the pretrial period	7
Exclude, individual was never indicted, charge was never filed, or CMS record is no longer available	8
Exclude, other insufficient/conflicting information found (e.g., release/bond information unclear)	9

### 707. VSP CMS Records (CriminalHistoryRecordsReturnedorCMSRecordsFoundforIndividual)

**Definition:** Measured as whether VSP records were returned or CMS records were found for the defendant.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission and staff determination.

**Notes:** n=485.

**708. Disposition Found (DispRecordFoundforChargesinOct2017Contact\_Atleast1dispfound)**

**Definition:** Measured as whether disposition record found for charges in October 2017 contact event (at least 1 disposition found).

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission staff determination.

**Notes:** n=275.

**709. Virginia State Crime Commission 2021 Report Classification of Defendants  
(CrimeCommission2021ReportClassificationofDefendants)**

**Definition:** Measured as classification of defendants as published in the 2021 Virginia State Crime Commission report.

**Source:** The primary source of this information was an internal Virginia State Crime Commission staff determination.

**Notes:** The table below illustrates the label and number of defendants classified within each category. To obtain the group of 11,487 defendants focused upon in the report, use the first five categories of defendants.

<b>Label</b>	<b>N</b>
New criminal offense punishable by incarceration_Released on PR or Unsecured Bond	5,364
New criminal offense punishable by incarceration_Released on Secured Bond	4,139
Defendant Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period_Held Without Bond	1,696
Defendant Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period_Held Without Bond	226
Defendant Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period_UndeterminedBondType	62
New criminal offense punishable by incarceration_Released on Summons	4,227
Contact Event was solely related to a preexisting court obligation_PV_FTA_contempt	3,873
Defendant could not be classified or tracked due to insufficient data	675